

Premier livre de Samuel

Contents

ÉLI ET SAMUEL, 32 LES DEUX DERNIERS JUGES EN ISRAËL 3Éli souverain
sacrificateur et juge en Israël 3

3

4Naissance|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H1004" Samuel|strong = "H8050"

5Cantique d'Anne. Samuel au service de l'Éternel 7

7

7

7

7

7

8

8

8

9

9

9

9

9

9

10

10Conduite|strong = "H3027" coupable|strong = "H7563" des|strong = "H3068"

10 fils|strong = "H5288" d'Éli, et|strong = "H3212" faiblesse|strong = "H3581" de|strong = "H1004"
leur|strong = "H3068" père|strong = "H3205" 10

10

11

12Sentence|strong = "H4941" de|strong = "H2896" l'Éternel contre|strong = "H3068"

12 la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Éli 12

13

15Israël battu par les Philistins; prise de l'arche. Mort d'Éli et de ses fils 17

17Samuel, prophète et juge en Israël 21

21L'arche chez|strong = "H1004" les|strong = "H1004" Philistins|strong = "H6430"

22

22L'arche renvoyée par les Philistins 23

23

25L'arche à Kirjath-Jearim 27

27	Israël	repentant, et	les	Philistins vaincus	28
28	29	Les Israélites demandent un roi	30	30	Saül auprès de Samuel à Rama
32	37	39	Saül vainqueur des Ammonites	41	41
43	Samuel dépose les fonctions de juge en Israël	44	45	RÈGNE DE SAÛL	48
48	Jonathan à l'attaque d'un poste des Philistins	51	52	Les Philistins battus	55
55	La vie de Jonathan	en danger par suite d'un serment de Saül	59	Guerre avec les Amalécites	60
61	60	Désobéissance de Saül	61	61	Saül rejeté. David oint par Samuel
65	65	Saül et le mauvais esprit de David	67	67	Guerre avec les Philistins
68	68	Le géant Goliath tué par David	70	70	Amitié de Jonathan pour David
77	77	Chant de triomphe des femmes d'Israël. Haine de Saül contre David	78	78	78
78	78	78	David gendre du roi	79	79
82	79	Attentat de Saül contre la vie de David	82	82	David sauvé par Michal, sa femme; fuite auprès de Samuel à Rama
83	83	83	84	84	David informé par Jonathan des dispositions hostiles de Saül. — Les deux amis prennent congé l'un de l'autre
85	85	86	Fuite de David: à Nob, vers le sacrificateur Achimélec; à Gath, chez le roi Akisch; dans la caverne d'Adullam; à Mitspé, chez le roi de Moab; dans la forêt de Héreth	92	92

92

93

94

94 Vengeance de Saül contre Achimélec; massacre de quatre-vingt-cinq sacrificateurs et tous les habitants de Nob 95

95 Les habitants de Keïla attaqués par les Philistins et délivrés par David. David poursuivi par Saül 98

98 David dans les déserts de Ziph et de Maon 100

100 David dans la caverne d'En-Guédi. Saül épargné par David 103

103 Mort de Samuel. — Dureté de Nabal envers David, et prudence de sa femme Abigaïl 106

106

112 David dans le camp de Saül. Saül encore épargné par David 113

113 David dans le pays des Philistins; séjour à Tsiklag, incursions contre divers peuples 117

117 Guerre avec les Philistins. — David dans l'armée des Philistins. — Saül consultant une magicienne à En-Dor 119

119 David renvoyé de l'armée des Philistins; retour à Tsiklag 123

123 Tsiklag pillée et incendiée par les Amalécites. Les Amalécites battus par David 125

125 Les Israélites vaincus par les Philistins. — Saül et trois de ses fils tués dans la bataille 130

130

131

2 LE PREMIER LIVRE DE SAMUEL

INTRODUCTION AU PREMIER LIVRE DE SAMUEL 3 (Os 13:11.)

Ce premier livre est intitulé du nom du prophète Samuel, dernier juge en Israël. Il assumait aussi une fonction politico-religieuse dans les temps de crise. Personnage hors du commun issu, comme le juge Samson, d'une naissance miraculeuse, Samuel est lui aussi un nazir, mis à part dès la jeunesse, pour le service de Dieu. A l'instar d'Éli, le sacrificateur-juge de Silo, il sera serviteur du Seigneur. Il est en plus voyant ou prophète.

Les chapitres 1 à 7 relatent les faits liés à la vie du peuple d'Israël avant l'instauration de la royauté. Le Dieu libérateur envoyait toujours des juges à son peuple. Le juge Samuel naquit d'une femme stérile comme réponse à sa prière (1:10-23), d'où son nom qui signifie «Dieu a exaucé». Samuel fut prêté ou consacré à l'Éternel dès l'enfance avec louange par ses parents Anne et Elkana (1:24–2:21). Après que Samuel eut servi sous l'autorité du prêtre Éli, châtié avec sa famille (2:22–3:1), Dieu l'établit comme prophète (3:2–4:1), puis, à l'issue d'une victoire sur les Philistins, comme chef d'Israël (7).

Les chapitres 8 à 10 inaugurent la royauté dans l'histoire d'Israël. Le peuple dit à Samuel: «Voici, tu es vieux, et tes fils ne marchent point sur tes traces; maintenant, établis sur nous un roi pour nous juger, comme il y en a chez toutes les nations» (8:5). Israël est informé des droits royaux (8:10-22). Saül est donc choisi et oint roi sur Israël à cet effet (9–10).

Les chapitres 11 à 15 racontent le règne du premier roi d'Israël, Saül. Il remporta la victoire sur les ennemis d'Israël, à savoir les Ammonites et les Philistins. Son rejet de la parole de Dieu le priva de l'onction royale et il apprit à ses dépens la leçon suivante: «Puisque tu as rejeté la parole de l'Éternel, il te rejette aussi comme roi» (15:23).

Les chapitres 16 à 30 montrent le déclin progressif de Saül devenu haineux et vengeur à l'égard de son gendre David. David fut oint par Samuel (16), vainqueur de Goliath (18) et ami de Jonathan, fils de Saül. David évita à plusieurs reprises de tuer l'oint de l'Éternel, Saül. Ce dernier succombera au combat avec ses fils après sa vaine poursuite de David (31).

Le livre de Samuel montre comment les projets humains diffèrent des dispositions de Dieu: le brillant Samuel ne sera ni le roi attendu, ni davantage le sacrificateur fidèle qui assurera la succession d'Éli. Mais il reste pour l'histoire celui par qui sont faits les rois.

1 Samuel insiste sur une réalité à savoir: seul Dieu est le vrai roi de son peuple. Il peut déléguer son autorité à qui il veut, pourvu que le roi humain sache se soumettre aux exigences divines. Chaque responsable insoumis à Dieu est démis d'office.

ÉLI ET SAMUEL,

2 LES DEUX DERNIERS JUGES EN ISRAËL

Éli souverain sacrificateur et juge en Israël

V. 1-8: cf. (De 12:5-18; 16:16, 17.) (Ge 29:30, 31; 30:1, 2.)

1 Il|strong = "H3548" y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H1121" un|strong = "H1121" homme|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Ramathaïm-Tsophim, de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H4480" montagne|strong = "H2022" d'Éphraïm, nommé|strong = "H8034" ¹ Elkana, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jeroham|strong = "H3395", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Élihu, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Thohu|strong = "H8459", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Tsuph|strong = "H6689", Éphratien.

² Il|strong = "H3206" avait|strong = "H1961" deux|strong = "H8147" femmes|strong = "H3205", dont|strong = "H3478" l'une s'appelait Anne|strong = "H2584", et|strong = "H8034" l'autre Peninna|strong = "H6444"; Peninna|strong = "H6444" avait|strong = "H1961" des|strong = "H8034" enfants|strong = "H3206", mais|strong = "H3588" Anne|strong = "H2584" n'en avait|strong = "H1961" point|strong = "H3206". ³ ² Chaque|strong = "H6213" année|strong = "H3117", cet|strong = "H1931" homme|strong = "H1121" montait|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H3117" ville|strong = "H5892" à|strong = "H3068" Silo|strong = "H7887", pour|strong = "H5927" se|strong = "H3068" prosterner|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H7812" l'Éternel des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635" et|strong = "H3117" pour|strong = "H5927" lui|strong = "H3068" offrir|strong = "H5927" des|strong = "H3068" sacrifices|strong = "H2076". Là|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H3068" trouvaient|strong = "H4672" les|strong = "H3068" deux|strong = "H8147" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Éli, Hophni|strong = "H2652" et|strong = "H3117" Phinéas|strong = "H6372", sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel. ⁴ Le|strong = "H5414" jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117" Elkana offrait|strong = "H2076" son|strong = "H5414" sacrifice|strong = "H2076", il|strong = "H3117" donnait|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H3117" portions|strong = "H4490" à|strong = "H5414" Peninna|strong = "H6444", sa|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H1323", et|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H5414" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H5414" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" filles|strong = "H1323" qu'il avait|strong = "H1121" d'elle. ⁵ Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068" donnait|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" Anne|strong = "H2584" une|strong = "H5414" portion|strong = "H4490" double|strong = "H8147"; car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068" aimait Anne|strong = "H2584", que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel avait|strong = "H3068" rendue stérile|strong = "H5462".

⁶ Sa|strong = "H3068" rivale|strong = "H6869" lui|strong = "H3068" prodiguait|strong = "H3707" les|strong = "H3068" mortifications|strong = "H3708", pour|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5462" porter|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3068" s'irriter de|strong = "H3068" ce|strong = "H3588" que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel l'avait rendue stérile|strong = "H5462".

¹a 1.1 1 Ch 6:26, 27.

²b 1.3 Ex 23:14. De 16:16.

⁷ Et|strong = "H5927" toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H6213" années|strong = "H8141" il|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H6213" était|strong = "H6213" ainsi|strong = "H3651". Chaque|strong = "H6213" fois|strong = "H1767" qu'Anne montait|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel, Peninna|strong = "H6444" la|strong = "H6213" mortifiait|strong = "H3707" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6213" même|strong = "H3651" manière|strong = "H6213". Alors|strong = "H3651" elle|strong = "H1004" pleurait|strong = "H1058" et|strong = "H5927" ne|strong = "H3068" mangeait|strong = "H6310" point|strong = "H3808". ⁸ Elkana, son|strong = "H1058" mari, lui|strong = "H3824" disait|strong = "H1697": Anne|strong = "H2584", pourquoi|strong = "H4100" pleures-tu, et|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H1121" manges-tu pas|strong = "H3808"? Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" ton|strong = "H5414" cœur|strong = "H3824" est-il|strong = "H3824" attristé|strong = "H3415"? ³ Est-ce que|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H1121" vaux pas|strong = "H3808" pour|strong = "H2896" toi|strong = "H6440" mieux|strong = "H2896" que|strong = "H1121" dix|strong = "H6235" fils|strong = "H1121"? V. 9-|strong = "H1121"19: cf. No 30:4, etc. (Ps 50:15; 120:1, etc. Ja 5:13. Ph 4:6, 7.) Ps 10:14.

⁹ Anne|strong = "H2584" se|strong = "H3068" leva|strong = "H6965", après|strong = "H2233" que|strong = "H5941" l'on eut|strong = "H3068" mangé et|strong = "H6965" bu|strong = "H8354" à|strong = "H3068" Silo|strong = "H7887". Le|strong = "H6965" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" Éli|strong = "H5941" était|strong = "H5941" assis|strong = "H3427" sur|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068" siège|strong = "H3678", près|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H3427" l'un des|strong = "H3068" poteaux|strong = "H4201" du|strong = "H3427" temple|strong = "H1964" de|strong = "H3427" l'Éternel. ¹⁰ Et|strong = "H3068", l'amertume dans|strong = "H5921" l'âme, elle|strong = "H1931" pria|strong = "H6419" l'Éternel et|strong = "H3068" versa des|strong = "H3068" pleurs|strong = "H1058". ¹¹ Elle|strong = "H1931" fit|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H5414" vœu|strong = "H5088", en|strong = "H5414" disant: Éternel|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635"! Si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H7200" daignes regarder|strong = "H7200" l'affliction de|strong = "H3117" ta|strong = "H5414" servante|strong = "H8198", si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H7200" te|strong = "H3068" souviens|strong = "H2142" de|strong = "H3117" moi|strong = "H5414" et|strong = "H3117" n'oublies point|strong = "H3808" ta|strong = "H5414" servante|strong = "H8198", et|strong = "H3117" si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H7200" donnes|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" ta|strong = "H5414" servante|strong = "H8198" un|strong = "H5414" enfant|strong = "H2233" mâle, je|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H5414" consacrerai|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel pour|strong = "H5414" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5414" jours|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H5414" vie|strong = "H2416", et|strong = "H3117" ⁴ le|strong = "H5414" rasoir|strong = "H4177" ne|strong = "H3068" passera|strong = "H5927" point|strong = "H3808" sur|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H5414" tête|strong = "H7218". ¹² Comme|strong = "H3068" elle|strong = "H3588" restait|strong = "H3427" longtemps|strong = "H7235" en|strong = "H6440" prière|strong = "H6419" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, Éli|strong = "H5941"

³c 1.8 Ru 4:15.

⁴d 1.11 Jg 13:5.

observa|strong = "H8104" sa|strong = "H6440" bouche|strong = "H6310". ¹³
 Anne|strong = "H2584" parlait|strong = "H1696" dans|strong = "H6963" son|strong = "H6963"
 cœur|strong = "H3820", et|strong = "H8085" ne|strong = "H3808" faisait|strong = "H2803"
 que|strong = "H8085" remuer|strong = "H5128" les|strong = "H8085" lèvres|strong = "H8193",
 mais|strong = "H7535" on|strong = "H3117" n'entendait point|strong = "H3808"
 sa|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963". Éli|strong = "H5941" pensa|strong = "H2803"
 qu'elle était|strong = "H3820" ivre|strong = "H7910", ¹⁴ et|strong = "H5921"
 il|strong = "H5941" lui|strong = "H5941" dit|strong = "H1696": Jusques à|strong = "H5704"
 quand|strong = "H4970" seras-tu dans|strong = "H5921" l'ivresse? Fais|strong = "H6213"
 passer|strong = "H5493" ton|strong = "H5493" vin|strong = "H3196". ¹⁵ Anne|strong = "H2584"
 répondit|strong = "H6030": Non|strong = "H3808", mon|strong = "H8210" seigneur,
 je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H6440" une|strong = "H3068" femme|strong = "H3205"
 qui|strong = "H5315" souffre|strong = "H7186" en|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6440"
 cœur|strong = "H5315", et|strong = "H6030" je|strong = "H5315" n'ai bu|strong = "H8354"
 ni|strong = "H8354" vin|strong = "H3196" ni|strong = "H8354" boisson enivrante|strong = "H7941";
 mais|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H5315" ⁵ répandais|strong = "H8210" mon|strong = "H8210"
 âme|strong = "H5315" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel. ¹⁶ Ne|strong = "H1100"
 prends|strong = "H5414" pas|strong = "H5414" ta|strong = "H5414" servante|strong = "H8198"
 pour|strong = "H5414" une|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H1323" perver-
 tie|strong = "H1100", car|strong = "H3588" c'est l'excès de|strong = "H1323"
 ma|strong = "H5414" douleur|strong = "H3708" et|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1323"
 mon|strong = "H5414" chagrin|strong = "H3708" qui|strong = "H1323" m'a fait|strong = "H5414"
 parler|strong = "H1696" jusqu'à présent|strong = "H2008". ¹⁷ Éli|strong = "H5941"
 reprit|strong = "H6030" la|strong = "H5414" parole|strong = "H6030", et|strong = "H6030"
 dit|strong = "H6030": Va|strong = "H3212" en|strong = "H5414" paix|strong = "H7965",
 et|strong = "H6030" que|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068"
 d'Israël exauce|strong = "H6030" la|strong = "H5414" prière|strong = "H7596"
 que|strong = "H5414" tu|strong = "H5414" lui|strong = "H3478" as|strong = "H6440"
 adressée|strong = "H7592"! ¹⁸ Elle|strong = "H6440" dit|strong = "H1696":
 Que|strong = "H6440" ta|strong = "H3212" servante|strong = "H8198" trouve|strong = "H4672"
 grâce|strong = "H2580" à|strong = "H3212" tes|strong = "H6440" yeux|strong = "H5869"!
 Et|strong = "H3212" cette|strong = "H6440" femme|strong = "H3205" s'en alla|strong = "H3212".
 Elle|strong = "H6440" mangea, et|strong = "H3212" son|strong = "H6440" vis-
 age|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H5869" fut|strong = "H1961" plus|strong = "H5750"
 le|strong = "H6440" même|strong = "H6440". ¹⁹ Ils|strong = "H6440" se|strong = "H3068"
 levèrent|strong = "H7925" de|strong = "H1004" bon|strong = "H2896" matin|strong = "H1242",
 et|strong = "H7725" après|strong = "H1004" s'être prosternés|strong = "H7812"
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, ils|strong = "H6440" s'en retournèrent|strong = "H7725"
 et|strong = "H7725" revinrent|strong = "H7725" dans|strong = "H6440" leur|strong = "H3068"
 maison|strong = "H1004" à|strong = "H3068" Rama|strong = "H7414".

Naissance|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H1004" Samuel|strong = "H8050"

V. 20-|strong = "H1004"28: cf. (Ge 25:21. Ps 116:1, 2, 12-|strong = "H1004"14.)

1 S|strong = "H3478" 2:18-|strong = "H1004"21.

^{5e} 1.15 Ps 62:9.

Elkana connu|strong="H3045" Anne|strong="H2584", sa|strong="H7725" femme|strong="H3205", et|strong="H7725" l'Éternel se|strong="H3068" souvint|strong="H2142" d'elle. ²⁰ Dans|strong="H8034" le|strong="H7121" cours|strong="H8622" de|strong="H1121" l'année, Anne|strong="H2584" devint|strong="H2584" enceinte|strong="H2029", et|strong="H3117" elle|strong="H3588" enfanta|strong="H3205" un|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121", qu'elle nomma|strong="H7121" Samuel|strong="H8050", car|strong="H3588", dit-elle, je|strong="H3117" l'ai demandé|strong="H7592" à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel. ²¹ Son|strong="H3117" mari Elkana monta|strong="H5927" ensuite|strong="H7725" avec|strong="H5927" toute|strong="H3605" sa|strong="H3117" maison|strong="H1004", pour|strong="H5927" offrir|strong="H5927" à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel le|strong="H3068" sacrifice|strong="H2077" annuel|strong="H3117", et|strong="H3117" pour|strong="H5927" accomplir|strong="H5927" son|strong="H3117" vœu|strong="H5088". ²² Mais|strong="H3588" Anne|strong="H2584" ne|strong="H3068" monta|strong="H5927" point|strong="H3808", et|strong="H5927" elle|strong="H3588" dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3068" son|strong="H6440" mari: Lorsque|strong="H3588" l'enfant sera|strong="H3068" sevré|strong="H1580", je|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" mènerai, afin|strong="H5668" qu'il soit|strong="H3068" présenté|strong="H5927" devant|strong="H6440" l'Éternel et|strong="H5927" qu'il reste|strong="H3427" là|strong="H6440" pour|strong="H5704" toujours|strong="H5769". ²³ Elkana, son|strong="H6213" mari, lui|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1697": Fais|strong="H6213" ce|strong="H1697" qui|strong="H3068" te|strong="H3068" semblera|strong="H5869" bon|strong="H2896", attends|strong="H3427" de|strong="H1121" l'avoir sevré|strong="H1580". Veuille seulement|strong="H7535" l'Éternel accomplir|strong="H6213" sa|strong="H6213" parole|strong="H1697"! Et|strong="H6965" la|strong="H6213" femme|strong="H3205" resta|strong="H3427" et|strong="H6965" alla|strong="H3243" son|strong="H6213" fils|strong="H1121", jusqu'à ce|strong="H1697" qu'elle le|strong="H6213" sevrât|strong="H1580". ²⁴ ⁶ Quand|strong="H3117" elle|strong="H1004" l'eut sevré|strong="H1580", elle|strong="H1004" le|strong="H3068" fit|strong="H3068" monter|strong="H5927" avec|strong="H5927" elle|strong="H1004", et|strong="H5927" prit|strong="H6213" trois|strong="H7969" taureaux|strong="H6499", un|strong="H3068" épha de|strong="H1004" farine|strong="H7058", et|strong="H5927" une|strong="H3068" outre|strong="H5035" de|strong="H1004" vin|strong="H3196". Elle|strong="H1004" le|strong="H3068" mena dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H5927" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" l'Éternel à|strong="H3068" Silo|strong="H7887": l'enfant était|strong="H3068" encore|strong="H3068" tout|strong="H1004" jeune|strong="H5288". ²⁵ Ils|strong="H1121" égorgèrent|strong="H7819" les|strong="H7819" taureaux|strong="H6499", et|strong="H6499" ils|strong="H1121" conduisirent l'enfant à|strong="H5288" Éli|strong="H5941". ²⁶ Anne|strong="H2584" dit|strong="H1696": Mon|strong="H3068" seigneur, pardon|strong="H5493"! Aussi|strong="H3068" vrai que|strong="H2088" ton|strong="H2416" âme|strong="H5315" vit|strong="H2416", mon|strong="H3068" seigneur, je|strong="H5315" suis|strong="H5324" cette|strong="H2088" femme|strong="H3205" qui|strong="H5315" me|strong="H3068"

⁶f 1.24 Lu 2:41.

tenais|strong = "H5324" ici|strong = "H2088" près|strong = "H5973" de|strong = "H2416" toi|strong = "H5315" pour|strong = "H3068" prier|strong = "H6419" l'Éternel.

²⁷ C'était pour|strong = "H5414" cet|strong = "H2088" enfant|strong = "H5288" que|strong = "H2088" je|strong = "H5414" priais|strong = "H6419", et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel a|strong = "H3068" exaucé|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" prière|strong = "H6419" que|strong = "H2088" je|strong = "H5414" lui|strong = "H3068" adressais|strong = "H7592".

²⁸ Aussi|strong = "H1571" je|strong = "H3117" veux|strong = "H2896" le|strong = "H3068" prêter|strong = "H7592" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel: il|strong = "H3117" sera|strong = "H3068" toute|strong = "H3605" sa|strong = "H3117" vie|strong = "H3117" prêté|strong = "H7592" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel. Et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1961" se|strong = "H3068" prosternèrent|strong = "H7812" là|strong = "H3117" devant|strong = "H7812" l'Éternel

Cantique d'Anne. Samuel au service de l'Éternel

V. 1-11: cf. Lu 1:46-55.

2Anne|strong = "H2584" pria|strong = "H6419", et|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002":

a **2.1** Lu 1:46.Mon|strong = "H3068" cœur|strong = "H3820" se|strong = "H3068" réjouit|strong = "H8055" en|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel,

M a|strong = "H7311" force|strong = "H7161" a|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961" relevée|strong = "H7311" par|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel;

M a|strong = "H7311" bouche|strong = "H6310" s'est ouverte|strong = "H7337" contre|strong = "H3068" mes|strong = "H8104" ennemis|strong = "H6862",

C ar|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" me|strong = "H3068" réjouis|strong = "H8055" de|strong = "H3820" ton|strong = "H5921" secours|strong = "H3444".

2Nul|strong = "H3947" n'est saint|strong = "H6918" comme|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel;

b **2.2** De 3:24. Ps 86:8.Il|strong = "H3068" n'y a|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H1115" d'autre Dieu|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H3588" toi|strong = "H3068";

I l|strong = "H3068" n'y a|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H1115" de|strong = "H1115" rocher|strong = "H6697" comme|strong = "H3068" notre|strong = "H3588" Dieu|strong = "H3068".

3Ne|strong = "H3068" parlez|strong = "H1696" plus|strong = "H7235" avec|strong = "H1696" tant|strong = "H1364" de|strong = "H3318" hauteur|strong = "H1364";

Que l'arrogance ne sorte plus de votre bouche;

Car l'Éternel est un Dieu qui sait tout,

Et par lui sont pesées toutes les actions.

L'arc des puissants est brisé,

Et les faibles ont la force pour ceinture.

^{5 7} Ceux qui étaient rassasiés se louent pour du pain,

Et ceux qui étaient affamés se reposent;

Même la stérile enfante sept fois,

Et celle qui avait beaucoup d'enfants est flétrie.

^{6 8} L'Éternel fait il mourir et il fait vivre.

Il fait descendre au séjour des morts et il fait remonter.

⁷c 2.5 Ps 34:11. La 5:6. Lu 1:53.

⁸d 2.6 De 32:39. Éz 37:11, 12, etc.

7 L'Éternel appauvrit et il enrichit,

Il abaisse et il élève.

8⁹ De la poussière il retire le pauvre,

Du fumier il relève l'indigent,

Pour les faire asseoir avec les grands.

Et il leur donne en partage un trône de gloire;

f 2.8 Ps 24:2; 102:26; 104:5. Car l'Éternel sont les colonnes de la terre,

Et c'est sur elles qu'il a posé le monde.

9 Il gardera les pas de ses bien-aimés.

Mais les méchants seront anéantis dans les ténèbres;

Car l'homme ne triomphera point par la force.

10 Les ennemis de l'Éternel tremblent;

⁹e 2.8 Job 36:15. Ps 113:7, 8. Lu 1:52.

g **2.10** 1 S 7:10. Du haut des cieux il lancera sur eux son tonnerre;

L 'Éternel jugera les extrémités de la terre.

h **2.10** Ps 2:6; 89:25. Il donnera la puissance à son roi,

E t il relèvera la force de son oint.
¹¹ Elkana s'en alla dans sa maison à Rama, et l'enfant fut au service de l'Éternel devant le sacrificeur Éli.

Conduite coupable des fils d'Éli, et sa faiblesse de leur père

V. 12-17: cf. (Os 4:6-10. Mal 2:1-9.) Jé 7:3-11.

12 Les fils d'Éli étaient des hommes pervers, ils ne connaissaient point l'Éternel.
¹³ Et voici quelle était la manière d'agir de ces sacrificeurs à l'égard du peuple. Lorsque quelqu'un offrait un sacrifice, le serviteur du sacrificeur arrivait au moment où l'on faisait cuire la chair. Tenant à la main une fourchette à trois dents, ¹⁴ il piquait dans la chaudière, dans le chaudron, dans la marmite, ou dans le pot; et tout ce que la fourchette amenait, le sacrificeur le

prenait|strong = "H3947" pour|strong = "H3947" lui|strong = "H3478". C'est ainsi|strong = "H3602" qu'ils agissaient|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3478" l'égard de|strong = "H6213" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605" d'Israël qui|strong = "H3548" venaient là|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3478" Silo|strong = "H7887".
¹⁵ Même|strong = "H1571" avant|strong = "H2962" qu'on fit|strong = "H5414" brûler|strong = "H6999" la|strong = "H5414" graisse|strong = "H2459", le|strong = "H5414" serviteur|strong = "H5288" du|strong = "H5414" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" arrivait|strong = "H3212" et|strong = "H3548" disait|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H5414" celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3548" offrait|strong = "H2076" le|strong = "H5414" sacrifice|strong = "H2076": Donne|strong = "H5414" pour|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" de|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" chair|strong = "H1320" à|strong = "H5414" rôtir|strong = "H6740"; il|strong = "H3548" ne|strong = "H3548" recevra|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H5414" toi|strong = "H6440" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H5414" chair|strong = "H1320" cuite|strong = "H1310", c'est de|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" chair|strong = "H1320" crue|strong = "H2416" qu'il veut|strong = "H2654".
¹⁶ Et|strong = "H3117" si|strong = "H3808" l'homme lui|strong = "H3068" disait|strong = "H5315": Quand|strong = "H3117" on|strong = "H3117" aura|strong = "H5414" brûlé|strong = "H6999" la|strong = "H5414" graisse|strong = "H2459", tu|strong = "H6258" prendras|strong = "H3947" ce|strong = "H5414" qui|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H5315" plaira|strong = "H5315", le|strong = "H5414" serviteur|strong = "H5288" répondait: Non|strong = "H3808"! Tu|strong = "H6258" donneras|strong = "H5414" maintenant|strong = "H3117", sinon|strong = "H3808" je|strong = "H5315" prends|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H3117" force|strong = "H2394".
¹⁷ Ces|strong = "H1696" jeunes|strong = "H5288" gens|strong = "H5288" se|strong = "H3068" rendaient coupables|strong = "H2403" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel d'un très|strong = "H3966" grand|strong = "H1419" péché|strong = "H2403", parce qu'ils méprisaient|strong = "H5006" les|strong = "H6440" offrandes|strong = "H4503" de|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel. V. 18-|strong = "H1121"21: cf. 1 S|strong = "H3478" 1:20-|strong = "H1121"28. Ps 128.

18Samuel|strong = "H8050" faisait|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6440" service|strong = "H8334" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3068" cet|strong = "H6440" enfant|strong = "H5288" était|strong = "H8050" revêtu|strong = "H2296" d'un éphod de|strong = "H6440" lin. ¹⁹ Sa|strong = "H6213" mère lui|strong = "H6213" faisait|strong = "H6213" chaque|strong = "H6213" année|strong = "H3117" une|strong = "H6213" petite|strong = "H6996" robe|strong = "H4598", et|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H6213" lui|strong = "H6213" apportait|strong = "H5927" en|strong = "H3117" montant|strong = "H5927" avec|strong = "H6213" son|strong = "H6213" mari pour|strong = "H6213" offrir|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H6213" sacrifice|strong = "H2077" annuel|strong = "H3117".
²⁰ Eli|strong = "H5941" bénit|strong = "H1288" Elkana et|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H7760" femme|strong = "H3205", en|strong = "H1980" disant: Que|strong = "H4725" l'Éternel te|strong = "H3068" fasse|strong = "H3068" avoir|strong = "H7760" des|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H2233" de|strong = "H2233" cette|strong = "H2063" femme|strong = "H3205", pour|strong = "H1980" remplacer|strong = "H7760" celui|strong = "H7596" qu'elle a|strong = "H3068" prêté|strong = "H7592" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel! Et|strong = "H3068"

ils|strong = "H1121" s'en retournèrent|strong = "H1980" chez|strong = "H1980" eux|strong = "H4725". ²¹ Lorsque|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel eut|strong = "H3068" visité|strong = "H6485" Anne|strong = "H2584", elle|strong = "H3588" devint|strong = "H1431" enceinte|strong = "H2029", et|strong = "H1121" elle|strong = "H3588" enfanta|strong = "H3205" trois|strong = "H7969" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" deux|strong = "H8147" filles|strong = "H1323". Et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H3068" jeune|strong = "H5288" Samuel|strong = "H8050" grandissait|strong = "H1431" auprès|strong = "H5973" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel. V. 22-|strong = "H1121"26: cf. De|strong = "H1121" 21:18-|strong = "H1121"21. Pr 15:10.

22Éli|strong = "H5941" était|strong = "H3478" fort|strong = "H3966" âgé|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H5941" apprit|strong = "H8085" comment|strong = "H1697" ses|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121" agissaient|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3478" l'égard de|strong = "H1121" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478"; il|strong = "H5941" apprit|strong = "H8085" aussi|strong = "H3478" qu'ils couchaient|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" femmes|strong = "H3205" qui|strong = "H3478" s'assemblaient à|strong = "H3478" l'entrée de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H8085" tente d'assignation. ²³ Il|strong = "H5971" leur|strong = "H8085" dit|strong = "H1697": Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" faites-vous de|strong = "H1697" telles choses|strong = "H1697"? Car|strong = "H4100" j'apprends de|strong = "H1697" tout|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971" vos|strong = "H8085" mauvaises|strong = "H7451" actions|strong = "H1697". ²⁴ Non|strong = "H3808", mes|strong = "H8085" enfants|strong = "H1121", ce|strong = "H5674" que|strong = "H8085" j'entends dire|strong = "H8085" n'est pas|strong = "H3808" bon|strong = "H2896"; vous|strong = "H3068" faites|strong = "H6213" pécher|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674" peuple|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel. ²⁵ Si|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H3068" homme|strong = "H5288" pêche|strong = "H2398" contre|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068" autre|strong = "H8147" homme|strong = "H5288", Dieu|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H8085" jugera|strong = "H6419"; mais|strong = "H3588" s'il pêche|strong = "H2398" contre|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, qui|strong = "H3068" intercédera|strong = "H6419" pour|strong = "H8085" lui|strong = "H3068"? Et|strong = "H3068" ils|strong = "H1121" n'écouteront point|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6963" leur|strong = "H3068" père|strong = "H3205", car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel voulait|strong = "H2654" les|strong = "H8085" faire|strong = "H6213" mourir|strong = "H4191". ²⁶ ¹⁰ Le|strong = "H3068" jeune|strong = "H5288" Samuel|strong = "H8050" continuait|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H3068" grandir|strong = "H1980", et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" était|strong = "H8050" agréable|strong = "H2896" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel et|strong = "H3068" aux|strong = "H2896" hommes|strong = "H5288".

Sentence|strong = "H4941" de|strong = "H2896" l'Éternel contre|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Éli

V. 27-|strong = "H1121"36: cf. 1 S|strong = "H3478" 3:11-|strong = "H1121"14.
(1 S|strong = "H3478" 4:11-|strong = "H1121"18; 22:16-|strong = "H1121"21.
1 R 2:26, 27, 35. Éz 44:15, 16.) Os 8:7.

¹⁰i 2.26 Lu 2:52.

27Un|strong = "H3068" homme|strong = "H5288" de|strong = "H1004" Dieu|strong = "H3068" vint|strong = "H3318" auprès|strong = "H6440" d'Éli, et|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002": Ainsi|strong = "H3541" parle|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel: Ne|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H3068" suis-je pas|strong = "H1961" révélé|strong = "H1540" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" ton|strong = "H1540" père|strong = "H3205", ¹¹ lorsqu'ils étaient|strong = "H3478" en|strong = "H3068" Égypte|strong = "H4714" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Pharaon|strong = "H6547"? ²⁸ Je|strong = "H6440" l'ai choisie parmi|strong = "H6440" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6440" tribus|strong = "H7626" d'Israël pour|strong = "H5414" être|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" mon|strong = "H5414" service|strong = "H6440" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" sacerdoce|strong = "H3548", pour|strong = "H5414" monter|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H5414" mon|strong = "H5414" autel|strong = "H4196", pour|strong = "H5414" brûler|strong = "H6999" le|strong = "H6440" parfum|strong = "H7004", pour|strong = "H5414" porter|strong = "H5375" l'éphod devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H1121" ¹² j'ai donné|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" ton|strong = "H5414" père|strong = "H3205" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6440" sacrifices|strong = "H2077" consumés|strong = "H3615" par|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" feu et|strong = "H1121" offerts par|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël. ²⁹ Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" ¹³ foulez-vous aux|strong = "H6680" pieds|strong = "H1163" mes|strong = "H3513" sacrifices|strong = "H2077" et|strong = "H1121" mes|strong = "H3513" offrandes|strong = "H4503", que|strong = "H1121" j'ai ordonné|strong = "H6680" de|strong = "H1121" faire|strong = "H6213" dans|strong = "H6440" ma|strong = "H5971" demeure|strong = "H4583"? Et|strong = "H1121" d'où vient|strong = "H3318" que|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H3478" honores|strong = "H3513" tes|strong = "H6680" fils|strong = "H1121" plus|strong = "H5971" que|strong = "H1121" moi|strong = "H6440", afin|strong = "H1115" de|strong = "H1121" vous|strong = "H1121" engraisser|strong = "H1254" des|strong = "H1121" prémices|strong = "H7225" de|strong = "H1121" toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H3478" offrandes|strong = "H4503" d'Israël, mon|strong = "H6680" peuple|strong = "H5971"? ³⁰ C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651" voici|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H3588" dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël: J'avais déclaré|strong = "H1696" que|strong = "H3588" ¹⁴ ta|strong = "H5769" maison|strong = "H1004" et|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" ton|strong = "H6440" père|strong = "H3205" marcheraient|strong = "H1980" devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H3068" perpétuité|strong = "H5769". Et|strong = "H3478" maintenant|strong = "H6258", dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel, loin|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1004" moi|strong = "H6440"! Car|strong = "H3588" j'honorerai celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3478" m'honore, mais|strong = "H3588" ceux|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H3478" me|strong = "H3068" méprisent|strong = "H5006" seront|strong = "H1004" méprisés|strong = "H7043". ³¹ Voici|strong = "H2009",

¹¹j 2.27 Ac 7:25, etc.

¹²k 2.28 Lé 10:14.

¹³l 2.29 De 32:15.

¹⁴m 2.30 Ex 28:43; 29:9.

le|strong = "H3117" temps|strong = "H3117" arrive|strong = "H1961" où|strong = "H3117"
je|strong = "H3117" retrancherai|strong = "H1438" ton|strong = "H3117" bras|strong = "H2220"
et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3117" bras|strong = "H2220" de|strong = "H1004"
la|strong = "H3117" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" ton|strong = "H3117"
père|strong = "H3205", en|strong = "H3117" sorte|strong = "H3318" qu'il n'y
aura|strong = "H1961" plus|strong = "H7235" de|strong = "H1004" vieillard|strong = "H2205"
dans|strong = "H3117" ta|strong = "H3117" maison|strong = "H1004". ³² Tu|strong = "H3478"
verras|strong = "H5027" un|strong = "H3117" adversaire|strong = "H6862" dans|strong = "H3117"
ma|strong = "H3117" demeure|strong = "H1004", tandis qu'Israël sera|strong = "H1961"
comblé|strong = "H7227" de|strong = "H1004" biens|strong = "H2896" par|strong = "H3117"
l'Éternel; et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" n'y aura|strong = "H1961"
plus|strong = "H3808" jamais|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1004" vieillard|strong = "H2205"
dans|strong = "H3117" ta|strong = "H3117" maison|strong = "H1004". ³³ Je|strong = "H5315"
laisserai|strong = "H5414" subsister|strong = "H3772" auprès|strong = "H5973"
de|strong = "H1004" mon|strong = "H4191" autel|strong = "H4196" l'un des|strong = "H5869"
tiens|strong = "H3045", afin|strong = "H1115" de|strong = "H1004" consumer|strong = "H3615"
tes|strong = "H3615" yeux|strong = "H5869" et|strong = "H1004" d'attrister ton|strong = "H1004"
âme|strong = "H5315"; mais|strong = "H3588" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H5315"
de|strong = "H1004" ta|strong = "H4191" maison|strong = "H1004" mourront|strong = "H4191"
dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H3772" force|strong = "H5973" de|strong = "H1004"
l'âge. ³⁴ Et|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3117" auras|strong = "H6213"
pour|strong = "H4191" signe|strong = "H3027" ce|strong = "H2088" qui|strong = "H1121"
arrivera|strong = "H6965" à|strong = "H3117" tes|strong = "H3117" deux|strong = "H8147"
fils|strong = "H1121", Hophni|strong = "H2652" et|strong = "H3117" Phinéas|strong = "H6372";
ils|strong = "H1121" mourront|strong = "H4191" tous|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H4191"
deux|strong = "H8147" le|strong = "H4191" même|strong = "H5315" jour|strong = "H3117".
³⁵ Je|strong = "H5315" m'établirai un|strong = "H6213" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548"
fidèle|strong = "H8104", qui|strong = "H5315" agira|strong = "H6213" selon|strong = "H6310"
mon|strong = "H6965" cœur|strong = "H3824" et|strong = "H6965" selon|strong = "H6310"
mon|strong = "H6965" âme|strong = "H5315"; je|strong = "H5315" lui|strong = "H1004"
bâtirai|strong = "H1129" une|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" sta-
ble, et|strong = "H6965" il|strong = "H3548" marchera|strong = "H1980" tou-
jours|strong = "H3117" devant|strong = "H6440" mon|strong = "H6965" oint|strong = "H4899".
³⁶ Et|strong = "H1004" quiconque|strong = "H3772" restera|strong = "H3498"
de|strong = "H1004" ta|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004" viendra|strong = "H5927"
se|strong = "H1004" prosterner|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H7812" lui|strong = "H1004"
pour|strong = "H1004" avoir|strong = "H1697" une|strong = "H1004" pièce d'argent
et|strong = "H1004" un|strong = "H1004" morceau|strong = "H6595" de|strong = "H1004"
pain|strong = "H3899", et|strong = "H1004" dira|strong = "H1696": Attache-
moi, je|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H3068" prie|strong = "H4994", à|strong = "H1004"
l'une des|strong = "H1004" fonctions|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H1004" sac-
erdoce|strong = "H3550", afin|strong = "H1115" que|strong = "H3498" j'aie un|strong = "H1004"
morceau|strong = "H6595" de|strong = "H1004" pain|strong = "H3899" à|strong = "H1004"
manger|strong = "H3899". V. 1-21: cf. Jé 1:4-9. (1 S 2:27-36; 4:1, etc.) Mt
11:25.

3 Le ³ jeune Samuel ⁴ était ⁵ au ⁶ service ⁷ de ⁸ l'Éternel ⁹ devant ¹⁰ Éli ¹¹. La ¹² parole ¹³ rare ¹⁴ en ¹⁵ visions ¹⁶ n'étaient pas ¹⁷ fréquentes ¹⁸.
² En ³ ce ⁴ même ⁵ temps ⁶, Éli ⁷, ⁸ qui ⁹ ¹⁰ à ¹¹ avoir ¹² les ¹³ yeux ¹⁴ troubles ¹⁵ et ¹⁶ ne ¹⁷ pouvait ¹⁸ plus ¹⁹ voir ²⁰, était ²¹ couché ²² à ²³ sa ²⁴ place ²⁵, ³ la ⁴ lampe ⁵ de ⁶ Dieu ⁷ n'était pas ⁸ encore ⁹ éteinte ¹⁰, et ¹¹ Samuel ¹² était ¹³ couché ¹⁴ dans ¹⁵ le ¹⁶ temple ¹⁷ de ¹⁸ l'Éternel, où ¹⁹ était ²⁰ l'arche ²¹ de ²² Dieu ²³. ⁴
 Alors ⁵ l'Éternel ⁶ appela ⁷ Samuel ⁸. Il ⁹ répondit ¹⁰: Me ¹¹ voici ¹²! ⁵ Et ⁶ il ⁷ courut ⁸ vers ⁹ Éli ¹⁰, et ¹¹ dit ¹²: Me ¹³ voici ¹⁴, car ¹⁵ tu ¹⁶ m'as appelé ¹⁷. Éli ¹⁸ répondit ¹⁹: Je ²⁰ n'ai point ²¹ appelé ²²; retourne ²³ te ²⁴ coucher ²⁵. Et ⁶ il ⁷ alla ⁸ se ⁹ coucher ¹⁰. ⁶ L'Éternel ⁷ appela ⁸ de ⁹ nouveau ¹⁰ Samuel ¹¹. Et ¹² Samuel ¹³ se ¹⁴ leva ¹⁵, alla ¹⁶ vers ¹⁷ Éli ¹⁸, et ¹⁹ dit ²⁰: Me ²¹ voici ²², car ²³ tu ²⁴ m'as appelé ²⁵. Éli ⁶ répondit ⁷: Je ⁸ n'ai point ⁹ appelé ¹⁰, mon ¹¹ fils ¹², retourne ¹³ te ¹⁴ coucher ¹⁵. ⁷ Samuel ⁸ ne ⁹ connaissait ¹⁰ pas ¹¹ encore ¹² l'Éternel, et ¹³ la ¹⁴ parole ¹⁵ de ¹⁶ l'Éternel ¹⁷ ne ¹⁸ lui ¹⁹ avait ²⁰ pas ²¹ encore ²² été ²³ révélée ²⁴. ⁸
 L'Éternel ⁶ appela ⁷ de ⁸ nouveau ⁹ Samuel ¹⁰, pour ¹¹ la ¹² troisième ¹³ fois ¹⁴. Et ¹⁵ Samuel ¹⁶ se ¹⁷ leva ¹⁸, alla ¹⁹ vers ²⁰ Éli ²¹, et ²² dit ²³: Me ²⁴ voici ²⁵, car ⁶ tu ⁷ m'as appelé ⁸. Éli ⁹ comprit ¹⁰ que ¹¹ c'était ¹² l'Éternel ¹³ qui ¹⁴

¹⁵a 3.2 1 S 4:15.

appelait|strong="H7121" l'enfant, ⁹ et|strong="H3212" il|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3068" Samuel|strong="H8050": Va|strong="H3212", couche-toi; et|strong="H3212" si|strong="H3588" l'on t'appelle, tu|strong="H3588" diras|strong="H1696": Parle|strong="H1696", Éternel|strong="H3068", car|strong="H3588" ton|strong="H7121" serviteur|strong="H5650" écoute|strong="H8085". Et|strong="H3212" Samuel|strong="H8050" alla|strong="H3212" se|strong="H3068" coucher|strong="H7901" à|strong="H3068" sa|strong="H8085" place|strong="H4725". ¹⁰ L'Éternel vint|strong="H3212" et|strong="H3068" se|strong="H3068" présenta|strong="H3320", et|strong="H3068" il|strong="H3068" appela|strong="H7121" comme|strong="H3068" les|strong="H8085" autres|strong="H6471" fois|strong="H6471": Samuel|strong="H8050", Samuel|strong="H8050"! Et|strong="H3068" Samuel|strong="H8050" répon- dit|strong="H1696": Parle|strong="H1696", car|strong="H3588" ton|strong="H7121" serviteur|strong="H5650" écoute|strong="H8085". ¹¹ Alors|strong="H3117" l'Éternel dit|strong="H1697" à|strong="H3068" Samuel|strong="H8050": Voici|strong="H2009", je|strong="H3117" vais|strong="H3212" faire|strong="H6213" en|strong="H6213" Israël|strong="H3478" une|strong="H6213" chose|strong="H1697" qui|strong="H3478" ¹⁶ étourdira|strong="H6750" les|strong="H6213" oreilles|strong="H8147" de|strong="H1697" quiconque|strong="H8147" l'entendra. ¹² En|strong="H3117" ce|strong="H1931" jour|strong="H3117" j'accomplirai sur|strong="H1696" Éli|strong="H5941" tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H1931" que|strong="H3117" ¹⁷ j'ai prononcé|strong="H1696" contre|strong="H1696" sa|strong="H3117" maison|strong="H1004"; je|strong="H3117" commencerai|strong="H2490" et|strong="H6965" j'achèverai. ¹³ Je|strong="H3588" lui|strong="H1004" ai|strong="H8033" déclaré|strong="H5046" que|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588" veux|strong="H2896" punir|strong="H8199" sa|strong="H3045" maison|strong="H1004" à|strong="H5704" perpétuité|strong="H5769", à|strong="H5704" cause|strong="H6440" du|strong="H1004" crime|strong="H5771" dont|strong="H3478" il|strong="H8199" a|strong="H5704" connaissance|strong="H3045", et|strong="H1121" par|strong="H3808" lequel ses|strong="H3045" fils|strong="H1121" se|strong="H1121" sont|strong="H1121" rendus|strong="H5307" méprisables|strong="H7043", sans|strong="H3808" qu'il les|strong="H3045" ait|strong="H3068" réprimés|strong="H3543". ¹⁴ C'est pourquoi|strong="H3651" je|strong="H3117" jure|strong="H7650" à|strong="H5704" la|strong="H5769" maison|strong="H1004" d'Éli que|strong="H1004" ja- mais|strong="H5769" le|strong="H5769" crime|strong="H5771" de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H5769" maison|strong="H1004" d'Éli ne|strong="H3068" sera|strong="H2077" expié|strong="H3722", ni|strong="H5769" par|strong="H7650" des|strong="H1004" sacrifices|strong="H2077" ni|strong="H5769" par|strong="H7650" des|strong="H1004" offrandes|strong="H4503". ¹⁵ Samuel|strong="H8050" resta|strong="H8050" couché|strong="H7901" jusqu'au matin|strong="H1242", puis|strong="H3201" il|strong="H3068" ouvrit|strong="H6605" les|strong="H3068" portes|strong="H1817" de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H6605" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" l'Éternel. Samuel|strong="H8050" craignait|strong="H3372" de|strong="H1004" raconter|strong="H5046" la|strong="H6605" vision|strong="H4759" à|strong="H3068"

¹⁶b 3.11 2 R 21:12. Jé 19:3.

¹⁷c 3.12 1 S 2:31.

Éli|strong="H5941". ¹⁶ Mais|strong="H3588" Éli|strong="H5941" ap-
 pela|strong="H7121" Samuel|strong="H8050", et|strong="H1121" dit|strong="H1696":
 Samuel|strong="H8050", mon|strong="H7121" fils|strong="H1121"! Il|strong="H8050"
 répondit|strong="H5046": Me|strong="H3068" voici|strong="H2005"! ¹⁷
 Et|strong="H6213" Éli|strong="H5941" dit|strong="H1696": Quelle|strong="H4100"
 est|strong="H1697" la|strong="H6213" parole|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1697"
 t'a adressée|strong="H1696" l'Éternel? Ne|strong="H1697" me|strong="H3068"
 cache|strong="H3582" rien|strong="H1697". Que|strong="H1697" Dieu|strong="H1697"
 te|strong="H4100" traite|strong="H6213" dans|strong="H6213" toute|strong="H3605"
 sa|strong="H6213" rigueur|strong="H3254", si|strong="H3808" tu|strong="H7200"
 me|strong="H3068" caches|strong="H3582" quelque|strong="H6213" chose|strong="H1697"
 de|strong="H1697" tout|strong="H1697" ce|strong="H1697" qu'il t'a dit|strong="H1696"! ¹⁸
 Samuel|strong="H8050" lui|strong="H3068" raconta|strong="H5046" tout|strong="H1697",
 sans|strong="H5869" lui|strong="H3068" rien|strong="H1697" cacher|strong="H3582".
 Et|strong="H3068" Éli|strong="H5941" dit|strong="H1697": C'est l'Éternel,
 qu'il fasse|strong="H6213" ce|strong="H1697" qui|strong="H3068" lui|strong="H3068"
 semblera|strong="H5869" bon|strong="H2896"! ¹⁹ Samuel|strong="H8050"
 grandissait|strong="H1431". L'Éternel était|strong="H8050" avec|strong="H5973"
 lui|strong="H3068", et|strong="H3068" il|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H3068"
 laissa tomber|strong="H5307" à|strong="H3068" terre|strong="H6440" au-
 cune|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697" ses|strong="H5973" paroles|strong="H1697". ²⁰
 Tout|strong="H3605" Israël|strong="H3478", depuis|strong="H3068" Dan|strong="H1835"
 jusqu'à Beer-Schéba, reconnu|strong="H3045" que|strong="H3588" Samuel|strong="H8050"
 était|strong="H3478" établi|strong="H6965" prophète|strong="H5030" de|strong="H5030"
 l'Éternel. ²¹ L'Éternel continuait|strong="H3254" à|strong="H3068" appa-
 raître|strong="H7200" dans|strong="H7200" Silo|strong="H7887"; car|strong="H3588"
 l'Éternel se|strong="H3068" révélait|strong="H1540" à|strong="H3068" Samuel|strong="H8050",
 dans|strong="H7200" Silo|strong="H7887", par|strong="H3068" la|strong="H7200"
 parole|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697" l'Éternel.

Israël battu par les Philistins; prise de l'arche. Mort d'Éli et de ses fils
 V. 1-22: cf. Ps 78:56-64. 1 S 3:11-14.

4La|strong="H3318" parole|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697" Samuel|strong="H8050"
 s'adressait à|strong="H3478" tout|strong="H1697" Israël|strong="H3478".
 Israël|strong="H3478" sortit|strong="H3318" à|strong="H3478" la|strong="H3318"
 rencontre|strong="H6440" des|strong="H3318" Philistins|strong="H6430",
 pour|strong="H3318" combattre|strong="H4421". Ils|strong="H6430" cam-
 pèrent|strong="H2583" près|strong="H5921" d'Ében-Ézer, et|strong="H3478"
 les|strong="H3318" Philistins|strong="H6430" étaient|strong="H3478" cam-
 pés|strong="H2583" à|strong="H3478" Aphek. ² Les|strong="H6440"
 Philistins|strong="H6430" se|strong="H3478" rangèrent|strong="H6186" en|strong="H6186"
 bataille|strong="H4421" contre|strong="H6440" Israël|strong="H3478", et|strong="H3478"
 le|strong="H6440" combat|strong="H4421" s'engagea. Israël|strong="H3478"
 fut|strong="H3478" battu|strong="H5221" par|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440"
 Philistins|strong="H6430", qui|strong="H3478" tuèrent|strong="H5221" sur|strong="H6440"

le|strong = "H6440" champ|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H6440" bataille|strong = "H4421" environ|strong = "H5221" quatre mille hommes|strong = "H1121". ³ Le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971" rentra au|strong = "H5971" camp|strong = "H4264", et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6440" anciens|strong = "H2205" d'Israël dirent|strong = "H1696": Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" l'Éternel nous|strong = "H3068" a-t-il|strong = "H3820" laissé|strong = "H5203" battre|strong = "H5062" aujourd'hui par|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" Philistins|strong = "H6430"? Allons|strong = "H6965" chercher|strong = "H3947" à|strong = "H3068" Silo|strong = "H7887" l'arche de|strong = "H3117" l'alliance de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel; qu'elle vienne|strong = "H7971" au|strong = "H5971" milieu|strong = "H7130" de|strong = "H3117" nous|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3117" qu'elle nous|strong = "H3068" délivre|strong = "H3467" de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H6440" main|strong = "H3709" de|strong = "H3117" nos|strong = "H6440" ennemis|strong = "H5892". ⁴ Le|strong = "H7971" peuple|strong = "H5971" envoya|strong = "H7971" à|strong = "H3068" Silo|strong = "H7887", d'où l'on apporta|strong = "H5375" l'arche de|strong = "H1121" l'alliance de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635" ¹⁸ qui|strong = "H5971" siège|strong = "H3427" entre|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H5375" chérubins|strong = "H3742". Les|strong = "H5375" deux|strong = "H8147" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Éli, Hophni|strong = "H2652" et|strong = "H1121" Phinéas|strong = "H6372", étaient|strong = "H1121" là|strong = "H7971", avec|strong = "H1285" l'arche de|strong = "H1121" l'alliance de|strong = "H1121" Dieu|strong = "H3068". ⁵ Lorsque|strong = "H3117" l'arche de|strong = "H4264" l'alliance de|strong = "H4264" l'Éternel entra dans|strong = "H1419" le|strong = "H3068" camp|strong = "H4264", tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478" poussa|strong = "H7321" de|strong = "H4264" grands|strong = "H1419" cris|strong = "H8643" de|strong = "H4264" joie|strong = "H7321", et|strong = "H1419" la|strong = "H3068" terre|strong = "H7704" en|strong = "H3478" fut|strong = "H3068" ébranlée|strong = "H1949". ⁶ Le|strong = "H8085" retentissement|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6963" ces|strong = "H8085" cris|strong = "H6963" fut|strong = "H3068" entendu|strong = "H8085" des|strong = "H3068" Philistins|strong = "H6430", et|strong = "H1419" ils|strong = "H6430" dirent|strong = "H1696": Que|strong = "H8085" signifient ces|strong = "H8085" grands|strong = "H1419" cris|strong = "H6963" qui|strong = "H3068" retentissent|strong = "H6963" dans|strong = "H6963" le|strong = "H8085" camp|strong = "H4264" des|strong = "H3068" Hébreux|strong = "H5680"? Et|strong = "H1419" ils|strong = "H6430" apprirent|strong = "H8085" que|strong = "H8085" l'arche de|strong = "H6963" l'Éternel était|strong = "H3068" arrivée|strong = "H1961" au|strong = "H3068" camp|strong = "H4264". ⁷ Les|strong = "H6430" Philistins|strong = "H6430" eurent|strong = "H6430" peur|strong = "H3372", parce qu'ils crurent que|strong = "H3588" Dieu|strong = "H3068" était|strong = "H1961" venu|strong = "H3318" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H3372" camp|strong = "H4264". Malheur à|strong = "H4264" nous|strong = "H3068"! Dirent-ils, car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H6430" n'en a|strong = "H4264" pas|strong = "H3808" été|strong = "H1961" ainsi|strong = "H2063" jusqu'à présent|strong = "H3117". ⁸ Malheur à|strong = "H3027" nous|strong = "H3027"! Qui|strong = "H4310" nous|strong = "H3027" délivrera|strong = "H5337" de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3027" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" ces|strong = "H1992" dieux puissants? Ce|strong = "H1992" sont|strong = "H3027" ces|strong = "H1992" dieux

^{18a} 4.4 2 S 6:2. Ps 80:2; 99:1.

qui|strong = "H4310" ont|strong = "H3027" frappé|strong = "H5221" les|strong = "H5221" Égyptiens|strong = "H4714" de|strong = "H3027" toutes|strong = "H8147" sortes|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H3027" plaies|strong = "H4347" dans|strong = "H5221" le|strong = "H5221" désert|strong = "H4057". ⁹ Fortifiez-vous et|strong = "H6430" soyez|strong = "H1961" des|strong = "H5647" hommes|strong = "H1121", Philistins|strong = "H6430", de|strong = "H5647" peur|strong = "H6435" que|strong = "H1697" vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3205" soyez|strong = "H1961" asservis|strong = "H5647" aux|strong = "H6430" Hébreux|strong = "H5680" ¹⁹ comme|strong = "H1961" ils|strong = "H6430" vous|strong = "H3068" ont|strong = "H6430" été|strong = "H1961" asservis|strong = "H5647"; soyez|strong = "H1961" des|strong = "H5647" hommes|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H6430" combattez|strong = "H3898"! ¹⁰ Les|strong = "H3898" Philistins|strong = "H6430" livrèrent|strong = "H6430" bataille|strong = "H3898", et|strong = "H1419" Israël|strong = "H3478" fut|strong = "H3478" battu|strong = "H5062". Chacun|strong = "H3117" s'enfuit dans|strong = "H5127" sa|strong = "H1961" tente. La|strong = "H5307" défaite|strong = "H4347" fut|strong = "H3478" très|strong = "H3966" grande|strong = "H1419", et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H3478" tomba|strong = "H5307" d'Israël trente|strong = "H7970" mille hommes|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H3966" pied|strong = "H7273". ¹¹ ²⁰ L'arche de|strong = "H1121" Dieu|strong = "H3068" fut|strong = "H1121" prise|strong = "H3947", et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3947" deux|strong = "H8147" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Éli, Hophni|strong = "H2652" et|strong = "H1121" Phinéas|strong = "H6372", moururent|strong = "H4191". ¹² Un|strong = "H3117" homme|strong = "H5288" de|strong = "H3117" Benjamin|strong = "H1144" accourut|strong = "H7323" du|strong = "H3117" champ|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H3117" bataille|strong = "H4634" et|strong = "H3117" vint|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H3117" Silo|strong = "H7887" le|strong = "H3117" même|strong = "H1931" jour|strong = "H3117", les|strong = "H3117" vêtements|strong = "H4055" déchirés|strong = "H7167" et|strong = "H3117" ²¹ la|strong = "H3117" tête|strong = "H7218" couverte|strong = "H3966" de|strong = "H3117" terre|strong = "H7704". ¹³ Lorsqu'il arriva, Éli|strong = "H5941" était|strong = "H5892" dans|strong = "H3427" l'attente, assis|strong = "H3427" sur|strong = "H5921" un|strong = "H5221" siège|strong = "H3678" près|strong = "H5921" du|strong = "H3427" chemin|strong = "H1870", car|strong = "H3588" son|strong = "H5221" cœur|strong = "H3820" était|strong = "H5892" inquiet|strong = "H2730" pour|strong = "H3427" l'arche de|strong = "H5892" Dieu|strong = "H3068". A|strong = "H3427" son|strong = "H5221" entrée|strong = "H1870" dans|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H5046" ville|strong = "H5892", cet|strong = "H6440" homme|strong = "H5288" donna|strong = "H5046" la|strong = "H5046" nouvelle|strong = "H5046", et|strong = "H3427" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H5046" ville|strong = "H5892" poussa|strong = "H2199" des|strong = "H5892" cris|strong = "H2199". ¹⁴ Éli|strong = "H5941", entendant|strong = "H8085" ces|strong = "H8085" cris|strong = "H6963", dit|strong = "H5046": Que|strong = "H8085" signifie|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H2088" tumulte|strong = "H1995"? Et|strong = "H8085" aussitôt|strong = "H4116" l'homme vint|strong = "H3318" apporter|strong = "H5046" la|strong = "H8085" nouvelle|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H5046" Éli|strong = "H5941". ¹⁵ Or Éli|strong = "H5941" était|strong = "H5941" âgé|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"

¹⁹b 4.9 Jg 13:1.

²⁰c 4.11 1 S 2:32, 34. Ps 78:61.

²¹d 4.12 Jos 7:6.

quatre-vingt-dix-huit ans|strong="H8141", il|strong="H5941" avait|strong="H1121" les|strong="H7200" yeux|strong="H5869"²² fixes|strong="H6965" et|strong="H6965" ne|strong="H1121" pouvait|strong="H3201" plus|strong="H3201" voir|strong="H7200".
¹⁶ L'homme dit|strong="H1697" à|strong="H1697" Éli|strong="H5941": J'arrive du|strong="H3117" champ|strong="H7704" de|strong="H1121" bataille|strong="H4634", et|strong="H3117" c'est du|strong="H3117" champ|strong="H7704" de|strong="H1121" bataille|strong="H4634" que|strong="H1697" je|strong="H3117" me|strong="H3068" suis|strong="H1961" enfui|strong="H5127" aujourd'hui. Éli|strong="H5941" dit|strong="H1697": Que|strong="H1697" s'est-il passé|strong="H1697", mon|strong="H3117" fils|strong="H1121"?¹⁷ Celui|strong="H1419" qui|strong="H5971" apportait la|strong="H6440" nouvelle|strong="H1319" dit|strong="H6030" en|strong="H5971" réponse|strong="H6030": Israël|strong="H3478" a|strong="H3478" fui|strong="H5127" devant|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440" Philistins|strong="H6430", et|strong="H1419" le|strong="H6440" peuple|strong="H5971" a|strong="H3478" éprouvé une|strong="H3947" grande|strong="H1419" défaite|strong="H4046"; et|strong="H1419" même|strong="H1571" tes|strong="H3947" deux|strong="H8147" fils|strong="H1121", Hophni|strong="H2652" et|strong="H1419" Phinéas|strong="H6372", sont|strong="H3478" morts|strong="H4191", et|strong="H1419" l'arche de|strong="H1121" Dieu|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3478" été|strong="H1961" prise|strong="H3947".¹⁸ A|strong="H8141" peine|strong="H5375" eut-il fait|strong="H3068" mention|strong="H2142" de|strong="H3027" l'arche de|strong="H3027" Dieu|strong="H3068", qu'Éli tomba|strong="H5307" de|strong="H3027" son|strong="H3027" siège|strong="H3678" à|strong="H8141" la|strong="H3027" renverse|strong="H2015", à|strong="H8141" côté|strong="H3027" de|strong="H3027" la|strong="H3027" porte|strong="H8179"; il|strong="H3027" se|strong="H3478" rompit|strong="H7665" la|strong="H3027" nuque|strong="H4665" et|strong="H3478" mourut|strong="H4191", car|strong="H3588" c'était un|strong="H3027" homme|strong="H3027" vieux|strong="H2204" et|strong="H3478" pesant|strong="H3515". Il|strong="H3027" avait|strong="H3478" été|strong="H1961" juge|strong="H8199" en|strong="H8199" Israël|strong="H3478" pendant|strong="H3478" quarante ans|strong="H8141".
¹⁹ Sa|strong="H8085" belle-fille, femme|strong="H3205" de|strong="H3205" Phinéas|strong="H6372", était|strong="H2015" enceinte|strong="H2030" et|strong="H8085" sur|strong="H5921" le|strong="H3947" point|strong="H8085" d'accoucher. Lorsqu'elle entendit|strong="H8085" la|strong="H8085" nouvelle|strong="H8052" de|strong="H3205" la|strong="H8085" prise|strong="H3947" de|strong="H3205" l'arche de|strong="H3205" Dieu|strong="H3068", de|strong="H3205" la|strong="H8085" mort|strong="H4191" de|strong="H3205" son|strong="H3947" beau-père et|strong="H8085" de|strong="H3205" celle|strong="H7218" de|strong="H3205" son|strong="H3947" mari, elle|strong="H3588" se|strong="H3947" courba|strong="H3766" et|strong="H8085" accoucha|strong="H3205", car|strong="H3588" les|strong="H8085" douleurs|strong="H6735" la|strong="H8085" surprirent|strong="H2015".²⁰ Comme|strong="H6030" elle|strong="H3588" allait|strong="H6256" mourir|strong="H4191", les|strong="H4191" femmes|strong="H3205" qui|strong="H1121" étaient|strong="H1121" auprès|strong="H5921" d'elle lui|strong="H3820" dirent|strong="H1696": Ne|strong="H3205" crains|strong="H3372" point|strong="H3808", car|strong="H3588"

²²e 4.15 1 S 3:2.

tu|strong = "H3588" as|strong = "H6440" enfanté|strong = "H3205" un|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121"! Mais|strong = "H3588" elle|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3205" répondit|strong = "H6030" pas|strong = "H3808" et|strong = "H6030" n'y fit|strong = "H7896" pas|strong = "H3808" attention|strong = "H3820". ²¹ Elle|strong = "H1931" appela|strong = "H7121" l'enfant I-Kabod, en|strong = "H3478" disant|strong = "H5046": La|strong = "H3947" gloire|strong = "H3519" est|strong = "H3478" bannie|strong = "H1540" d'Israël! C'était à|strong = "H3478" cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H7121" la|strong = "H3947" prise|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H7121" l'arche de|strong = "H7121" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3478" à|strong = "H3478" cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H7121" son|strong = "H3947" beau-père et|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H7121" son|strong = "H3947" mari. ²² Elle|strong = "H3588" dit|strong = "H1696": La|strong = "H3947" gloire|strong = "H3519" est|strong = "H3478" bannie|strong = "H1540" d'Israël, car|strong = "H3588" l'arche de|strong = "H1540" Dieu|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3478" prise|strong = "H3947"!

Samuel, prophète et juge en Israël

V. 1-5: cf. (Ps 115:1-8. Jé 10:14, 15.) Job 20:5.

5Les|strong = "H3947" Philistins|strong = "H6430" prirent|strong = "H3947" l'arche de|strong = "H3947" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H6430" ils|strong = "H6430" la|strong = "H3947" transportèrent|strong = "H5927" d'Ében-Ézer à|strong = "H3947" Asdod. ² Après|strong = "H1004" s'être emparés|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H1004" l'arche de|strong = "H1004" Dieu|strong = "H3068", les|strong = "H3947" Philistins|strong = "H6430" la|strong = "H3947" firent|strong = "H6213" entrer dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H3947" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Dagon|strong = "H1712" et|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3947" placèrent|strong = "H3322" à|strong = "H1004" côté|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Dagon|strong = "H1712". ³ Le|strong = "H6440" lendemain|strong = "H4283", les|strong = "H6440" Asdodiens, qui|strong = "H3068" s'étaient levés|strong = "H7925" de|strong = "H6440" bon|strong = "H3966" matin|strong = "H7925", trouvèrent Dagon|strong = "H1712" étendu|strong = "H5307" la|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440" contre|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440", devant|strong = "H6440" l'arche de|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel. Ils|strong = "H6440" prirent|strong = "H3947" Dagon|strong = "H1712", et|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H6440" remirent|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H7725" place|strong = "H4725". ⁴ Le|strong = "H6440" lendemain|strong = "H4283" encore|strong = "H3068", s'étant levés|strong = "H7925" de|strong = "H3027" bon|strong = "H3966" matin|strong = "H1242", ils|strong = "H6440" trouvèrent Dagon|strong = "H1712" étendu|strong = "H5307" la|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440" contre|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440", devant|strong = "H6440" l'arche de|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel; la|strong = "H6440" tête|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H3027" Dagon|strong = "H1712" et|strong = "H3068" ses|strong = "H6440" deux|strong = "H8147" mains|strong = "H3027" étaient|strong = "H7218" abattues|strong = "H3772" sur|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" seuil|strong = "H4670", et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" restait|strong = "H7604" que|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" tronç|strong = "H1712". ⁵ C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651" jusqu'à ce|strong = "H2088" jour|strong = "H3117", les|strong = "H1004" prêtres|strong = "H3548" de|strong = "H1004" Dagon|strong = "H1712"

et|strong = "H3117" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H3548"
 entrent dans|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" maison|strong = "H1004"
 de|strong = "H1004" Dagon|strong = "H1712" à|strong = "H5704" Asdod ne|strong = "H3548"
 marchent|strong = "H1869" point|strong = "H3808" sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H3117"
 seuil|strong = "H4670".

L'arche chez|strong = "H1004" les|strong = "H1004" Philistins|strong = "H6430"

V. 6-|strong = "H3117"12: cf. 1 S|strong = "H1366" 6:1-|strong = "H3117"12.
 Job 2:5. Ps 97:9.

6La|strong = "H3068" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel
 s'appesantit sur|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H5221" Asdodiens, et|strong = "H3068"
 il|strong = "H3068" mit|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H3068" désolation|strong = "H8074"
 parmi|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H3027"; il|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H5221"
 frappa|strong = "H5221" d'hémorroïdes à|strong = "H3068" ²³ Asdod et|strong = "H3068"
 dans|strong = "H5221" son|strong = "H3027" territoire|strong = "H1366". ⁷
 Voyant|strong = "H7200" qu'il en|strong = "H3427" était|strong = "H3478" ainsi|strong = "H3651",
 les|strong = "H7200" gens|strong = "H5971" d'Asdod dirent: L'arche du|strong = "H3027"
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël ne|strong = "H3478" restera|strong = "H3427"
 pas|strong = "H3808" chez|strong = "H3427" nous|strong = "H3027", car|strong = "H3588"
 il|strong = "H3027" appesantit|strong = "H7185" sa|strong = "H7200" main|strong = "H3027"
 sur|strong = "H3027" nous|strong = "H3027" et|strong = "H3478" sur|strong = "H3027"
 Dagon|strong = "H1712", notre|strong = "H7200" dieu|strong = "H3068". ⁸
 Et|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H6430" firent|strong = "H6213" chercher|strong = "H7971"
 et|strong = "H3478" rassemblèrent auprès|strong = "H6440" d'eux tous|strong = "H3605"
 les|strong = "H6213" princes|strong = "H5633" des|strong = "H6213" Philistins|strong = "H6430",
 et|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H6430" dirent: Que|strong = "H4725" ferons-
 nous de|strong = "H6213" l'arche du|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068"
 d'Israël? Les|strong = "H6213" princes|strong = "H5633" répondirent: Que|strong = "H4725"
 l'on transporte|strong = "H5437" à|strong = "H3478" Gath|strong = "H1661" l'arche
 du|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël. Et|strong = "H3478" l'on
 y|strong = "H3478" transporta|strong = "H5437" l'arche du|strong = "H6213"
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël. ⁹ Mais|strong = "H3588" après|strong = "H1004"
 qu'elle eut|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961" transportée|strong = "H5437",
 la|strong = "H3068" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H5892" l'Éternel fut|strong = "H3068"
 sur|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3068" ville|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H1419"
 il|strong = "H3068" y|strong = "H5892" eut|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H3068"
 très|strong = "H3966" grande|strong = "H1419" consternation|strong = "H4103";
 il|strong = "H3068" frappa|strong = "H5221" les|strong = "H5221" gens|strong = "H5971"
 de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H3068" ville|strong = "H5892" depuis|strong = "H3068"
 le|strong = "H5221" petit|strong = "H6996" jusqu'au grand|strong = "H1419",
 et|strong = "H1419" ils|strong = "H1961" eurent|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H3068"
 éruption d'hémorroïdes. ¹⁰ Alors|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H5971" en-
 voyèrent|strong = "H7971" l'arche de|strong = "H5971" Dieu|strong = "H3068"

²³a 5.6 Ps 78:66.

à|strong = "H3478" Ékron|strong = "H6138". Lorsque|strong = "H3117" l'arche de|strong = "H5971" Dieu|strong = "H3068" entra dans|strong = "H2199" Ékron|strong = "H6138", les|strong = "H7971" Ékroniens|strong = "H6139" poussèrent des|strong = "H7971" cris|strong = "H2199", en|strong = "H5971" disant: On|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H3478" transporté|strong = "H5437" chez|strong = "H7971" nous|strong = "H3068" l'arche du|strong = "H5971" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël, pour|strong = "H7971" nous|strong = "H3068" faire|strong = "H2199" mourir|strong = "H4191", nous|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H3478" notre|strong = "H7971" peuple|strong = "H5971"! ¹¹ Et|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H6430" firent|strong = "H7971" chercher|strong = "H7971" et|strong = "H3478" rassemblèrent tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7725" princes|strong = "H5633" des|strong = "H3027" Philistins|strong = "H6430", et|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H6430" dirent: Renvoyez|strong = "H7971" l'arche du|strong = "H5971" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël; qu'elle retourne|strong = "H7725" en|strong = "H7725" son|strong = "H3027" lieu|strong = "H4725", et|strong = "H3478" qu'elle ne|strong = "H3478" nous|strong = "H3027" fasse|strong = "H6213" pas|strong = "H3808" mourir|strong = "H4191", nous|strong = "H3027" et|strong = "H3478" notre|strong = "H3027" peuple|strong = "H5971". Car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H5971" y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H3478" dans|strong = "H6440" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H7971" ville|strong = "H5892" une|strong = "H3027" terreur|strong = "H4103" mortelle|strong = "H4194"; la|strong = "H7971" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H5892" Dieu|strong = "H3068" s'y appesantissait|strong = "H3513" fortement|strong = "H3966". ¹² Les|strong = "H5221" gens|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5892" ne|strong = "H3808" mouraient|strong = "H4191" pas|strong = "H3808" étaient|strong = "H5892" frappés|strong = "H5221" d'hémorroïdes, et|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H5221" cris|strong = "H7775" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H5927" ville|strong = "H5892" montaient|strong = "H5927" jusqu'au ciel|strong = "H8064".

L'arche renvoyée par les Philistins

V. 1-12: cf. 1 S 5. (Mi 6:9. Job 34:31, 32.)

6L'arche de|strong = "H7704" l'Éternel fut|strong = "H3068" sept|strong = "H7651" mois|strong = "H2320" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H3068" pays|strong = "H7704" des|strong = "H3068" Philistins|strong = "H6430". ² Et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6213" Philistins|strong = "H6430" appelèrent|strong = "H7121" les|strong = "H6213" prêtres|strong = "H3548" et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6213" devins|strong = "H7080", et|strong = "H3068" ils|strong = "H6430" dirent: Que|strong = "H4725" ferons-nous de|strong = "H6213" l'arche de|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel? Faites-nous connaître|strong = "H3045" de|strong = "H6213" quelle|strong = "H4100" manière|strong = "H6213" nous|strong = "H3068" devons la|strong = "H6213" renvoyer|strong = "H7971" en|strong = "H6213" son|strong = "H6213" lieu|strong = "H4725". ³ Ils|strong = "H7725" répondirent: Si|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H3027" renvoyez|strong = "H7971" l'arche du|strong = "H3027" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël, ne|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H7971" renvoyez|strong = "H7971" point|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3478" vide|strong = "H7387", mais|strong = "H3588" faites|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3478" Dieu|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H7971" sacrifice|strong = "H2077" de|strong = "H3027" culpabilité; alors|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3027" guérirez|strong = "H7495", et|strong = "H3478" vous|strong = "H3027" saurez|strong = "H3045" pourquoi|strong = "H4100"

sa|strong = "H7971" main|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H3478" s'est pas|strong = "H3808" retirée|strong = "H5493" de|strong = "H3027" dessus|strong = "H5921" vous|strong = "H3027".
⁴ Les|strong = "H7725" Philistins|strong = "H6430" dirent: Quelle|strong = "H4100" offrande|strong = "H2319" lui|strong = "H3068" ferons-nous? Ils|strong = "H6430" répondirent: Cinq|strong = "H2568" tumeurs|strong = "H2914" d'or et|strong = "H7725" cinq|strong = "H2568" souris|strong = "H5909" d'or, d'après le|strong = "H7725" nombre|strong = "H4557" des|strong = "H4557" princes|strong = "H5633" des|strong = "H4557" Philistins|strong = "H6430", car|strong = "H3588" une|strong = "H7725" même|strong = "H3588" plaie|strong = "H4046" a|strong = "H7725" été|strong = "H1961" sur|strong = "H7725" vous|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3605" et|strong = "H7725" sur|strong = "H7725" vous|strong = "H7725" princes|strong = "H5633". ⁵ Faites|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213" figures|strong = "H6754" de|strong = "H3027" vos|strong = "H5414" tumeurs|strong = "H2914" et|strong = "H3478" des|strong = "H6213" figures|strong = "H6754" de|strong = "H3027" vos|strong = "H5414" souris|strong = "H5909" qui|strong = "H3478" ravagent|strong = "H7843" le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H7704", et|strong = "H3478" donnez|strong = "H5414" gloire|strong = "H3519" au|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël: peut-être cessera-t-il d'appesantir sa|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H3027" vous|strong = "H3027", sur|strong = "H3027" vos|strong = "H5414" dieux, et|strong = "H3478" sur|strong = "H3027" votre|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H7704".
⁶ Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" endurciriez-vous votre|strong = "H7971" cœur|strong = "H3820", comme|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H7971" Égyptiens|strong = "H4713" et|strong = "H3212" Pharaon|strong = "H6547" ont|strong = "H6547" endurci|strong = "H3513" leur|strong = "H3212" cœur|strong = "H3820"? ²⁴ N'exerça-t-il pas|strong = "H3808" ses|strong = "H7971" châtiments|strong = "H5953" sur|strong = "H3513" eux|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3212" ne|strong = "H3808" laissèrent-ils pas|strong = "H3808" alors|strong = "H3117" partir|strong = "H7971" les|strong = "H7971" enfants|strong = "H5953" d'Israël?
⁷ Maintenant|strong = "H6258", faites|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" char|strong = "H5699" tout|strong = "H1004" neuf|strong = "H2319", et|strong = "H1121" prenez|strong = "H3947" deux|strong = "H8147" vaches|strong = "H6510" qui|strong = "H1121" allaient|strong = "H5763" et|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121" n'aient point|strong = "H3808" porté|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H6213" joug|strong = "H5923"; attelez les|strong = "H6213" vaches|strong = "H6510" au|strong = "H6213" char|strong = "H5699", et|strong = "H1121" ramenez|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" leurs|strong = "H3947" petits|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121" sont|strong = "H1121" derrière|strong = "H5927" elles|strong = "H5869". ⁸ Vous|strong = "H3068" prendrez|strong = "H3947" l'arche de|strong = "H3627" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H7725" vous|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5414" mettrez|strong = "H7760" sur|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H5414" char|strong = "H5699"; vous|strong = "H3068" placerez|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" côté|strong = "H6654" d'elle, dans|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414" coffre, les|strong = "H5414" objets|strong = "H3627" d'or que|strong = "H2091" vous|strong = "H3068" donnez|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel en|strong = "H5414" offrande|strong = "H2319" pour|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" péché|strong = "H7451"; puis|strong = "H3201" vous|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5414" renverrez|strong = "H7971", et|strong = "H7725" elle|strong = "H1366" partira|strong = "H1980".

²⁴a 6.6 Ex 12:31.

⁹ Suivez-la du regard: si elle chemine vers Beth-Schémesch, c'est l'Éternel qui a mal que main frappés nous hasard firent deux et et petits ¹¹ Ils char le d'or leurs vaches le la mugissant se droite Les allèrent la V. 13-12:28, 29.

¹⁰ Ces gens prirent deux et et petits ¹¹ Ils char le d'or leurs vaches le la mugissant se droite Les allèrent la V. 13-12:28, 29.

¹² Les vaches le la mugissant se droite Les allèrent la V. 13-12:28, 29.

¹³ Les Beth-Schémesch dans levèrent l'arche, et en char champ Beth-Schémesch, et y grande

¹⁴ Le char champ Beth-Schémesch, et y grande

le|strong = "H3068" bois|strong = "H6086" du|strong = "H5927" char|strong = "H5699", et|strong = "H1419" l'on offrit|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H3068" vaches|strong = "H6510" en|strong = "H5927" holocauste|strong = "H5930" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel.

¹⁵ Les|strong = "H3068" Lévités|strong = "H3881" descendirent|strong = "H3381" l'arche de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H1419" le|strong = "H7760" coffre qui|strong = "H3068" était|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" côté|strong = "H1931" d'elle et|strong = "H1419" qui|strong = "H3068" contenait les|strong = "H3068" objets|strong = "H3627" d'or; et|strong = "H1419" ils|strong = "H3881" posèrent|strong = "H7760" le|strong = "H7760" tout|strong = "H2091" sur|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H7760" grande|strong = "H1419" pierre. Les|strong = "H3068" gens|strong = "H3627" de|strong = "H3117" Beth-Schémesch offrirent|strong = "H5927" en|strong = "H3381" ce|strong = "H1931" jour|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H3068" holocaustes|strong = "H5930" et|strong = "H1419" des|strong = "H3068" sacrifices|strong = "H2077" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel. ¹⁶ Les|strong = "H7200" cinq|strong = "H2568" princes|strong = "H5633" des|strong = "H3117" Philistins|strong = "H6430", après|strong = "H1004" avoir|strong = "H7760" vu|strong = "H7200" cela|strong = "H1931", retournèrent|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H7725" Ékron|strong = "H6138" le|strong = "H7200" même|strong = "H1931" jour|strong = "H3117".

¹⁷ Voici|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H7725" tumeurs|strong = "H2914" d'or que|strong = "H2091" les|strong = "H7725" Philistins|strong = "H6430" donnèrent|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel en|strong = "H7725" offrande|strong = "H2319" pour|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H7725" péché|strong = "H7451": une|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H7725" Asdod, une|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H7725" Gaza|strong = "H5804", une|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H7725" Askalon, une|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H7725" Gath|strong = "H1661", une|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H7725" Ékron|strong = "H6138". ¹⁸ Il|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H5892" avait|strong = "H3068" aussi|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H3068" souris|strong = "H5909" d'or selon|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H3068" nombre|strong = "H4557" de|strong = "H5892" toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H3068" villes|strong = "H5892" des|strong = "H3068" Philistins|strong = "H6430", appartenant aux|strong = "H3117" cinq|strong = "H2568" chefs|strong = "H5633", tant|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H3068" villes|strong = "H5892" fortifiées|strong = "H4013" que|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H3068" villages|strong = "H3724" sans|strong = "H5892" murailles|strong = "H6521". C'est ce|strong = "H2088" qu'atteste la|strong = "H3117" grande|strong = "H1419" pierre sur|strong = "H3068" laquelle on|strong = "H3117" déposa|strong = "H3240" l'arche de|strong = "H5892" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H1419" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" encore|strong = "H3117" aujourd'hui dans|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3068" champ|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H5892" Josué|strong = "H3091" de|strong = "H5892" Beth-Schémesch. ¹⁹ L'Éternel frappa|strong = "H5221" les|strong = "H5221" gens|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H5971" Beth-Schémesch, lorsqu'ils regardèrent|strong = "H7200" l'arche de|strong = "H5971" l'Éternel; il|strong = "H3068" frappa|strong = "H5221" [cinquante|strong = "H2572" mille] soixante-dix hommes|strong = "H5971" parmi|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H7200" peuple|strong = "H5971". Et|strong = "H1419" le|strong = "H7200" peuple|strong = "H5971" fut|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H5221" la|strong = "H7200" désolation, parce que|strong = "H7200" l'Éternel l'avait frappé|strong = "H5221" d'une grande|strong = "H1419" plaie|strong = "H4347". ²⁰ Les|strong = "H6440" gens|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H6440" Beth-Schémesch dirent: Qui|strong = "H3068" peut|strong = "H3201" subsis-

ter|strong = "H5975" en|strong = "H5927" présence|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, de|strong = "H6440" ce|strong = "H5927" Dieu|strong = "H3068" saint|strong = "H6918"? Et|strong = "H5927" vers|strong = "H5927" qui|strong = "H3068" l'arche doit-elle monter|strong = "H5927", en|strong = "H5927" s'éloignant de|strong = "H6440" nous|strong = "H3068"? ²¹ Ils|strong = "H6430" envoyèrent|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H3068" messagers|strong = "H4397" aux|strong = "H7725" habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H3427" Kirjath-Jearim, pour|strong = "H7971" leur|strong = "H3068" dire|strong = "H7971": Les|strong = "H7725" Philistins|strong = "H6430" ont|strong = "H6430" ramené|strong = "H7725" l'arche de|strong = "H3427" l'Éternel; descendez|strong = "H3381", et|strong = "H7725" faites-la monter|strong = "H5927" nous|strong = "H5927" vous|strong = "H3068".

L'arche à Kirjath-Jearim

V. 1-6: cf. Joë 2:12-18. Jg 10:15, 16. Ca 2:12, 13. Éz 37:1-14.

7 Les|strong = "H3068" gens|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Kirjath-Jearim vinrent|strong = "H5927", et|strong = "H1121" firent|strong = "H3068" monter|strong = "H5927" l'arche de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel; ²⁵ ils|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H8104" conduisirent|strong = "H3947" dans|strong = "H8432" la|strong = "H8104" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Abinadab, sur|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H8104" colline|strong = "H1389", et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" consacèrent|strong = "H6942" son|strong = "H8104" fils|strong = "H1121" Éléazar pour|strong = "H5927" garder|strong = "H8104" l'arche de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel. ² Il|strong = "H3117" s'était passé|strong = "H3427" bien|strong = "H7235" du|strong = "H3117" temps|strong = "H3117" depuis|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3068" jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117" l'arche avait|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961" déposée|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3068" Kirjath-Jearim. Vingt|strong = "H6242" années|strong = "H8141" s'étaient écoulées. Alors|strong = "H3117" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H3117" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël poussa|strong = "H2199" des|strong = "H3068" gémissements|strong = "H5091" vers|strong = "H5927" l'Éternel. ³ Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H6030" à|strong = "H3068" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H7725" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël: Si|strong = "H3808" c'est de|strong = "H1004" tout|strong = "H3605" votre|strong = "H7725" cœur|strong = "H3824" que|strong = "H1004" vous|strong = "H3068" revenez|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, ôtez|strong = "H5493" du|strong = "H1004" milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H1004" vous|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H7725" dieux étrangers|strong = "H5236" et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H7725" Astartés|strong = "H6252", ²⁶ dirigez|strong = "H3559" votre|strong = "H7725" cœur|strong = "H3824" vers|strong = "H7725" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3478" servez-le lui|strong = "H3068" seul; et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" délivrera|strong = "H5337" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H7725" main|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3068" Philistins|strong = "H6430". ⁴ Et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël ôtèrent|strong = "H5493" du|strong = "H1121" milieu|strong = "H8432" d'eux les|strong = "H3068" Baals|strong = "H1168" et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3068" Astartés|strong = "H6252", et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121"

^{25a} 7.1 2 S 6:4.

^{26b} 7.3 De 6:13; 10:20. Mt 4:10. Lu 4:8.

servirent|strong = "H5647" l'Éternel seul. ⁵ Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H6030": Assemblez|strong = "H6908" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478" à|strong = "H3068" Mitspa|strong = "H4709", et|strong = "H3478" je|strong = "H3117" prierai|strong = "H6419" l'Éternel pour|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068". ⁶ Et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1121" s'assemblèrent à|strong = "H3068" Mitspa|strong = "H4709". Ils|strong = "H1121" puisèrent|strong = "H7579" de|strong = "H1121" l'eau et|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H6440" répandirent|strong = "H8210" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1121" jeûnèrent|strong = "H6684" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, en|strong = "H3117" disant: Nous|strong = "H3068" avons|strong = "H7760" péché|strong = "H2398" contre|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel! Samuel|strong = "H8050" jugea|strong = "H8199" les|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël à|strong = "H3068" Mitspa|strong = "H4709".

Israël|strong = "H3478" repentant, et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6440" Philistins|strong = "H6430" vaincus|strong = "H6030"

V. 7-|strong = "H1121"14: cf. (Ps 99:6. Jg 2:16, 18.) Ps 118:10-|strong = "H1121"16. Hé 11:32-|strong = "H1121"34.

⁷Les|strong = "H6440" Philistins|strong = "H6430" apprirent|strong = "H8085" que|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël s'étaient rassemblés|strong = "H6908" à|strong = "H3478" Mitspa|strong = "H4709", et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6440" princes|strong = "H5633" des|strong = "H1121" Philistins|strong = "H6430" montèrent|strong = "H5927" contre|strong = "H6440" Israël|strong = "H3478". A|strong = "H3478" cette|strong = "H8085" nouvelle|strong = "H8085", les|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël eurent|strong = "H3478" peur|strong = "H3372" des|strong = "H1121" Philistins|strong = "H6430", ⁸ et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" dirent à|strong = "H3068" Samuel|strong = "H8050": Ne|strong = "H3068" cesse|strong = "H2790" point|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1121" crier|strong = "H2199" pour|strong = "H3027" nous|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, notre|strong = "H3027" Dieu|strong = "H3068", afin qu'il nous|strong = "H3068" sauve|strong = "H3467" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3068" main|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3068" Philistins|strong = "H6430". ⁹ Samuel|strong = "H8050" prit|strong = "H3947" un|strong = "H3947" agneau|strong = "H2924" de|strong = "H5927" lait|strong = "H2461", et|strong = "H6030" l'offrit tout|strong = "H3632" entier|strong = "H3632" en|strong = "H5927" holocauste|strong = "H5930" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel. Il|strong = "H3068" cria|strong = "H2199" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel pour|strong = "H3947" Israël|strong = "H3478", et|strong = "H6030" l'Éternel l'exauça. ¹⁰ Pendant|strong = "H3478" que|strong = "H3117" Samuel|strong = "H8050" offrait|strong = "H5927" l'holocauste, les|strong = "H6440" Philistins|strong = "H6430" s'approchèrent pour|strong = "H5927" attaquer|strong = "H4421" Israël|strong = "H3478". L'Éternel fit|strong = "H3068" retentir|strong = "H7481" en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H6963" tonnerre|strong = "H6963" sur|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" Philistins|strong = "H6430", et|strong = "H1419" ²⁷ les|strong = "H6440" mit|strong = "H8050" en|strong = "H3117" déroute|strong = "H2000". Ils|strong = "H6430" furent|strong = "H3478" battus|strong = "H5062" devant|strong = "H6440"

²⁷c 7.10 Jos 10:10.

Israël|strong = "H3478". ¹¹ Les|strong = "H5221" hommes|strong = "H1121" d'Israël sortirent|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H3318" Mitspa|strong = "H4709", poursuivirent|strong = "H7291" les|strong = "H5221" Philistins|strong = "H6430", et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H5221" battirent|strong = "H5221" jusqu'au-dessous de|strong = "H3318" Beth-Car. ¹² Samuel|strong = "H8050" prit|strong = "H3947" une|strong = "H3947" pierre, qu'il plaça|strong = "H7760" entre|strong = "H7760" Mitspa|strong = "H4709" et|strong = "H3068" Schen|strong = "H8129", et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" l'appela du|strong = "H3947" nom|strong = "H8034" ²⁸ d'Ében-Ézer, en|strong = "H7760" disant: Jusqu'ici l'Éternel nous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" secourus|strong = "H5826". ¹³ Ainsi les|strong = "H3068" Philistins|strong = "H6430" furent|strong = "H3478" humiliés|strong = "H3665", et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H6430" ne|strong = "H3068" vinrent|strong = "H3318" plus|strong = "H3254" sur|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H3068" territoire|strong = "H1366" d'Israël. La|strong = "H3117" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel fut|strong = "H3068" contre|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" Philistins|strong = "H6430" pendant|strong = "H3478" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H3117" vie|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" Samuel|strong = "H8050". ¹⁴ Les|strong = "H3947" villes|strong = "H5892" que|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3947" Philistins|strong = "H6430" avaient|strong = "H3478" prises|strong = "H3947" sur|strong = "H3027" Israël|strong = "H3478" retournèrent|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H5704" Israël|strong = "H3478", depuis|strong = "H6430" Ékron|strong = "H6138" jusqu'à Gath|strong = "H1661", avec|strong = "H3947" leur|strong = "H5337" territoire|strong = "H1366"; Israël|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H3947" arracha|strong = "H5337" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H3947" main|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3027" Philistins|strong = "H6430". Et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H3027" y|strong = "H5892" eut|strong = "H3478" paix|strong = "H7965" entre|strong = "H7965" Israël|strong = "H3478" et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H3947" Amoréens. V. 15-|strong = "H6242"17: cf. 1 S|strong = "H1366" 12:1-|strong = "H6242"5.

15 Samuel|strong = "H8050" fut|strong = "H3478" juge|strong = "H8199" en|strong = "H3117" Israël|strong = "H3478" pendant|strong = "H3478" toute|strong = "H3605" sa|strong = "H3117" vie|strong = "H2416". ¹⁶ Il|strong = "H3478" allait|strong = "H1980" chaque|strong = "H1767" année|strong = "H8141" faire|strong = "H1767" le|strong = "H4725" tour|strong = "H5437" de|strong = "H8141" Béthel|strong = "H1008", de|strong = "H8141" Guilgal|strong = "H1537" et|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H8141" Mitspa|strong = "H4709", et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H3478" jugeait|strong = "H8199" Israël|strong = "H3478" dans|strong = "H8432" tous|strong = "H3605" ces|strong = "H8141" lieux|strong = "H4725". ¹⁷ Puis il|strong = "H3068" revenait|strong = "H8666" à|strong = "H3068" Rama|strong = "H7414", ²⁹ où|strong = "H8033" était|strong = "H3478" sa|strong = "H1129" maison|strong = "H1004"; et|strong = "H3478" là|strong = "H1129" il|strong = "H3068" jugeait|strong = "H8199" Israël|strong = "H3478", et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H3068" y|strong = "H8033" bâtit|strong = "H1129" un|strong = "H1129" autel|strong = "H4196" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel.

²⁸d 7.12 1 S 4:1.

²⁹e 7.17 1 S 8:4.

Les Israélites demandent un roi

V. 1-22: cf. Ps 82. De 17:14-20. (1 S 10:17-25. Os 13:10, 11.) És 33:22.

8Lorsque|strong = "H3117" Samuel|strong = "H8050" devint|strong = "H8050" vieux|strong = "H2204", il|strong = "H8050" établit|strong = "H7760" ses|strong = "H7760" fils|strong = "H1121" juges|strong = "H8199" sur|strong = "H7760" Israël|strong = "H3478".
² Son|strong = "H1961" fils|strong = "H1121" premier-né se|strong = "H1121" nommait|strong = "H8034" Joël|strong = "H3100", et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H8199" second|strong = "H4932" Abija; ils|strong = "H1121" étaient|strong = "H1121" juges|strong = "H8199" à|strong = "H1121" Beer-Schéba. ³ Les|strong = "H3947" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Samuel|strong = "H8050" ne|strong = "H1121" marchèrent|strong = "H1980" point|strong = "H3808" sur|strong = "H1980" ses|strong = "H3947" traces|strong = "H1870"; ils|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H1121" livraient|strong = "H5186" à|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3947" ³⁰ cupidité|strong = "H1215", recevaient|strong = "H3947" des|strong = "H1121" présents|strong = "H7810", et|strong = "H1121" violaient|strong = "H5186" la|strong = "H3947" justice|strong = "H4941". ⁴
Tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6908" anciens|strong = "H2205" d'Israël s'assemblèrent, et|strong = "H3478" vinrent|strong = "H3212" auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H2205" Samuel|strong = "H8050" à|strong = "H3478" Rama|strong = "H7414".
⁵ Ils|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H4428" dirent|strong = "H1696": Voici|strong = "H2009", tu|strong = "H6258" es vieux|strong = "H2204", et|strong = "H1121" tes|strong = "H7760" fils|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H4428" marchent|strong = "H1980" point|strong = "H3808" sur|strong = "H4428" tes|strong = "H7760" traces|strong = "H1870"; maintenant|strong = "H6258",
³¹ établis|strong = "H7760" sur|strong = "H4428" nous|strong = "H4428" un|strong = "H1121" roi|strong = "H4428" pour|strong = "H1980" nous|strong = "H4428" juger|strong = "H8199", comme|strong = "H1870" il|strong = "H4428" y|strong = "H1471" en|strong = "H8199" a|strong = "H1121" chez|strong = "H1980" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H7760" nations|strong = "H1471". ⁶ ³² Samuel|strong = "H8050" vit avec|strong = "H8199" déplaisir qu'ils disaient|strong = "H1697": Donne-nous un|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428" pour|strong = "H5414" nous|strong = "H3068" juger|strong = "H8199". Et|strong = "H4428" Samuel|strong = "H8050" pria|strong = "H6419" l'Éternel.
⁷ L'Éternel dit|strong = "H6963" à|strong = "H3068" Samuel|strong = "H8050": Écoute|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" du|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971" dans|strong = "H6963" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3605" qu'il te|strong = "H3068" dira|strong = "H1696"; car|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H3605" n'est pas|strong = "H3808" toi|strong = "H3068" qu'ils rejettent|strong = "H3988", c'est moi|strong = "H6440" qu'ils rejettent|strong = "H3988", afin que|strong = "H8085" je|strong = "H6963" ne|strong = "H3068" règne|strong = "H4427" plus|strong = "H5971" sur|strong = "H4427" eux|strong = "H5971". ⁸ Ils|strong = "H1992" agissent|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H5704" ton|strong = "H3117" égard|strong = "H3947" comme|strong = "H6213" ils|strong = "H1992" ont|strong = "H5869" toujours|strong = "H3117" agi|strong = "H6213" depuis|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6213"

³⁰a 8.3 Ex 18:21. De 16:19.³¹b 8.5 Os 13:10. Ac 16:19.³²c 8.6 1 S 12:17.

ai|strong = "H5892" fait|strong = "H6213" monter|strong = "H5927" d'Égypte jusqu'à ce|strong = "H6213" jour|strong = "H3117"; ils|strong = "H1992" m'ont abandonné|strong = "H5800", pour|strong = "H5704" servir|strong = "H5647" d'autres dieux. ⁹ Écoute|strong = "H8085" donc|strong = "H7760" leur|strong = "H4428" voix|strong = "H6963"; mais|strong = "H3588" donne-leur des|strong = "H4428" avertissements|strong = "H5749", et|strong = "H4428" fais-leur connaître|strong = "H5046" le|strong = "H8085" droit|strong = "H4941" du|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428" qui|strong = "H4428" régnera|strong = "H4427" sur|strong = "H4427" eux|strong = "H6440". ¹⁰ Samuel|strong = "H8050" rapporta|strong = "H5046" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H3068" paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel au|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H3068" demandait|strong = "H1697" un|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428". ¹¹ Il|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696": Voici|strong = "H2088" quel sera|strong = "H1961" le|strong = "H6440" droit|strong = "H4941" du|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428" qui|strong = "H4428" régnera|strong = "H4427" sur|strong = "H4427" vous|strong = "H6440". Il|strong = "H4428" prendra|strong = "H3947" vos|strong = "H6440" fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H6440" mettra|strong = "H7760" sur|strong = "H4427" ses|strong = "H6440" chars|strong = "H4818" et|strong = "H1121" parmi|strong = "H6440" ses|strong = "H6440" cavaliers|strong = "H6571", afin qu'ils courent|strong = "H7323" devant|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H7760" char|strong = "H4818"; ¹² il|strong = "H4428" s'en fera|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213" chefs|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H8269" mille et|strong = "H7393" des|strong = "H6213" chefs|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H8269" cinquante|strong = "H2572", et|strong = "H7393" il|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H6213" emploiera à|strong = "H6213" labourer|strong = "H2790" ses|strong = "H6213" terres|strong = "H2758", à|strong = "H6213" récolter|strong = "H7114" ses|strong = "H6213" moissons|strong = "H7105", à|strong = "H6213" fabriquer|strong = "H6213" ses|strong = "H6213" armes|strong = "H3627" de|strong = "H8269" guerre|strong = "H4421" et|strong = "H7393" l'attirail de|strong = "H8269" ses|strong = "H6213" chars|strong = "H7393". ¹³ Il|strong = "H4428" prendra|strong = "H3947" vos|strong = "H3947" filles|strong = "H1323", pour|strong = "H3947" en|strong = "H3947" faire|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H3947" parfumeuses|strong = "H7548", des|strong = "H3947" cuisinières|strong = "H2879" et|strong = "H3947" des|strong = "H3947" boulangères. ¹⁴ Il|strong = "H4428" prendra|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H5414" meilleure|strong = "H2896" partie|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H5650" vos|strong = "H3947" champs|strong = "H7704", de|strong = "H5650" vos|strong = "H3947" vignes|strong = "H3754" et|strong = "H2896" de|strong = "H5650" vos|strong = "H3947" oliviers|strong = "H2132", et|strong = "H2896" la|strong = "H5414" donnera|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" ses|strong = "H5414" serviteurs|strong = "H5650". ¹⁵ Il|strong = "H4428" prendra|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H5414" dîme|strong = "H6237" du|strong = "H5414" produit|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H5650" vos|strong = "H5414" semences|strong = "H2233" et|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H5650" vos|strong = "H5414" vignes|strong = "H3754", et|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" donnera|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" ses|strong = "H5414" serviteurs|strong = "H5650". ¹⁶ Il|strong = "H4428" prendra|strong = "H3947" vos|strong = "H3947" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" et|strong = "H2896" vos|strong = "H3947" servantes|strong = "H8198", vos|strong = "H3947" meilleurs|strong = "H2896" bœufs et|strong = "H2896" vos|strong = "H3947" ânes|strong = "H2543", et|strong = "H2896"

s'en servira|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H3947" ses|strong = "H6213" travaux|strong = "H4399".

¹⁷ Il|strong = "H4428" prendra|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H1961" dîme|strong = "H6237" de|strong = "H5650" vos|strong = "H6440" troupeaux|strong = "H6629", et|strong = "H5650" vous-mêmes serez|strong = "H1961" ses|strong = "H6213" esclaves|strong = "H5650".

¹⁸ Et|strong = "H6030" alors|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068" crierez|strong = "H2199" contre|strong = "H6440" votre|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428" que|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" serez|strong = "H1961" choisi|strong = "H3947", mais|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel ne|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" exaucera|strong = "H6030" point|strong = "H3808". ¹⁹ Le|strong = "H8085" peuple|strong = "H5971" refusa|strong = "H3985" d'écouter la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H4428" Samuel|strong = "H8050". Non|strong = "H3808"! Dirent-ils, mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H4428" y|strong = "H5971" aura|strong = "H1961" un|strong = "H5971" roi|strong = "H4428" sur|strong = "H4428" nous|strong = "H4428",

²⁰ et|strong = "H3318" nous|strong = "H6440" aussi|strong = "H1571" nous|strong = "H6440" serons comme|strong = "H1571" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6440" nations|strong = "H1471"; notre|strong = "H3318" roi|strong = "H4428" nous|strong = "H6440" jugera|strong = "H8199" il|strong = "H4428" marchera|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H6440" notre|strong = "H3318" tête|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H3318" conduira|strong = "H3898" nos|strong = "H6440" guerres|strong = "H4421". ²¹ Samuel|strong = "H8050", après|strong = "H2233" avoir|strong = "H1697" entendu|strong = "H8085" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H8085" paroles|strong = "H1697" du|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971", les|strong = "H8085" redit|strong = "H1696" aux|strong = "H1696" oreilles de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel. ²² Et|strong = "H3478" l'Éternel dit|strong = "H6963" à|strong = "H3068" Samuel|strong = "H8050": Écoute|strong = "H8085" leur|strong = "H3068" voix|strong = "H6963", et|strong = "H3478" établis|strong = "H4427" un|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428" sur|strong = "H4427" eux|strong = "H6440". Et|strong = "H3478" Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H6963" aux|strong = "H8085" hommes|strong = "H1121" d'Israël: Allez-vous-en chacun|strong = "H3117" dans|strong = "H6963" sa|strong = "H8085" ville|strong = "H5892".

Saül auprès de Samuel à Rama

V. 1-27: cf. (1 S 10:1-16; 15:17.) Ge 36:24. Pr 16:9. 1 S 2:7, 8.

9 Il|strong = "H2428" y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H1121" un|strong = "H1121" homme|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Benjamin|strong = "H1144", nommé|strong = "H8034" Kis|strong = "H7027", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Abiel, ³³ fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Tseror|strong = "H6872", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Becorath|strong = "H1064", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Aphiach, fils|strong = "H1121" d'un Benjamite|strong = "H1121". C'était un|strong = "H1121" homme|strong = "H1121" fort|strong = "H1368" et|strong = "H1121" vaillant|strong = "H1368". ² Il|strong = "H7586" avait|strong = "H1121" un|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H1121" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586", jeune|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" beau|strong = "H2896", plus|strong = "H5971" beau|strong = "H2896" qu'aucun des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3478" dépassant|strong = "H1364" tous|strong = "H3605" de|strong = "H1121"

^{33a} 9.1 1 S 14:51.

la|strong = "H3478" tête|strong = "H7926". ³ Les|strong = "H3947" ânesses de|strong = "H1121" Kis|strong = "H7027", père de|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586", s'égarèrent; et|strong = "H6965" Kis|strong = "H7027" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3212" Saül|strong = "H7586", son|strong = "H3947" fils|strong = "H1121": Prends|strong = "H3947" avec|strong = "H3947" toi|strong = "H6965" l'un des|strong = "H1121" serveurs|strong = "H5288", lève-toi, va|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H6965" cherche|strong = "H1245" les|strong = "H3947" ânesses. ⁴ Il|strong = "H5674" passa|strong = "H5674" par|strong = "H5674" la|strong = "H4672" montagne|strong = "H2022" d'Éphraïm et|strong = "H5674" traversa|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674" pays|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H2022" Schalischa|strong = "H8031", sans|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H5674" trouver|strong = "H4672"; ils|strong = "H5674" passèrent|strong = "H5674" par|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674" pays|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H2022" Schaalim|strong = "H8171", et|strong = "H5674" elles|strong = "H8179" n'y étaient|strong = "H2022" pas|strong = "H3808"; ils|strong = "H5674" parcoururent|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674" pays|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H2022" Benjamin|strong = "H1144", et|strong = "H5674" ils|strong = "H5674" ne|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H5674" trouvèrent|strong = "H4672" pas|strong = "H3808". ⁵ Ils|strong = "H1992" étaient|strong = "H7586" arrivés|strong = "H7122" dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H7725" pays|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H7725" Tsuph|strong = "H6689", lorsque|strong = "H7725" Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3212" son|strong = "H7725" serviteur|strong = "H5288" qui|strong = "H5288" l'accompagnait: Viens|strong = "H3212", retournons|strong = "H7725", de|strong = "H7725" peur|strong = "H6435" que|strong = "H4480" mon|strong = "H7725" père, oubliant|strong = "H2308" les|strong = "H7725" ânesses, ne|strong = "H5288" soit|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H3212" peine|strong = "H1672" de|strong = "H7725" nous|strong = "H3212". ⁶ Le|strong = "H1980" serviteur|strong = "H5288" lui|strong = "H2063" dit|strong = "H1696": Voici|strong = "H2009", il|strong = "H5892" y|strong = "H8033" a|strong = "H1696" dans|strong = "H5046" cette|strong = "H1696" ville|strong = "H5892" un|strong = "H1696" homme|strong = "H5288" de|strong = "H5892" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3212" c'est un|strong = "H1696" homme|strong = "H5288" considéré|strong = "H3513"; tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3605" qu'il dit|strong = "H1696" ne|strong = "H3068" manque|strong = "H3808" pas|strong = "H3212" d'arriver. Allons|strong = "H3212" y|strong = "H8033" donc|strong = "H4100"; peut-être nous|strong = "H3212" fera-t-il connaître|strong = "H5046" le|strong = "H1980" chemin|strong = "H1870" que|strong = "H5046" nous|strong = "H3212" devons prendre|strong = "H1980". ⁷ Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3212" son|strong = "H3212" serviteur|strong = "H5288": Mais|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3212" y|strong = "H8033" allons|strong = "H3212", que|strong = "H3588" porterons-nous à|strong = "H3212" l'homme de|strong = "H3627" Dieu|strong = "H3068"? Car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H7586" n'y a|strong = "H3212" plus|strong = "H3254" de|strong = "H3627" provisions|strong = "H3899" dans|strong = "H8432" nos|strong = "H5414" sacs|strong = "H3627", et|strong = "H3212" nous|strong = "H3212" n'avons aucun|strong = "H5414" présent|strong = "H8670" à|strong = "H3212" offrir|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H3212" l'homme de|strong = "H3627" Dieu|strong = "H3068". Qu'est-ce que|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3212" avons|strong = "H3426"? ⁸ Le|strong = "H5414" serviteur|strong = "H5288" reprit|strong = "H6030" la|strong = "H5414" parole|strong = "H6030", et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H5414" Saül|strong = "H7586": Voici|strong = "H2009", j'ai sur|strong = "H3027" moi|strong = "H3027"

le|strong = "H5414" quart|strong = "H7253" d'un sic|strong = "H8255" d'argent;
je|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" donnerai|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414"
l'homme de|strong = "H3027" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H6030" il|strong = "H7586"
nous|strong = "H3027" indiquera|strong = "H5046" notre|strong = "H3027" chemin|strong = "H1870".
⁹ Autrefois|strong = "H6440" en|strong = "H3212" Israël|strong = "H3478", quand|strong = "H3117"
on|strong = "H3117" allait|strong = "H3212" consulter|strong = "H1875" Dieu|strong = "H3068",
³⁴ on|strong = "H3117" disait|strong = "H1697": Venez|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H3117"
allons|strong = "H3212" au|strong = "H6440" voyant|strong = "H6440"! Car|strong = "H3588"
celui|strong = "H7121" qu'on appelle|strong = "H7121" aujourd'hui le|strong = "H6440"
prophète|strong = "H5030" s'appelait autrefois|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"
voyant|strong = "H6440". ¹⁰ Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3212"
son|strong = "H3212" serviteur|strong = "H5288": Tu|strong = "H3212" as|strong = "H3426"
raison|strong = "H1697": viens|strong = "H3212", allons|strong = "H3212"! Et|strong = "H3212"
ils|strong = "H3212" se|strong = "H7586" rendirent|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212"
la|strong = "H3212" ville|strong = "H5892" où|strong = "H2896" était|strong = "H5892"
l'homme de|strong = "H5892" Dieu|strong = "H1697". ¹¹ Comme|strong = "H5414"
ils|strong = "H1992" montaient|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H3426" la|strong = "H4672"
ville|strong = "H5892", ils|strong = "H1992" rencontrèrent|strong = "H4672" des|strong = "H5892"
jeunes|strong = "H1121" filles|strong = "H5291" sorties|strong = "H3318" pour|strong = "H3318"
puiser|strong = "H7579" de|strong = "H5892" l'eau, et|strong = "H3318" ils|strong = "H1992"
leur|strong = "H4672" dirent|strong = "H1696": Le|strong = "H3318" voyant|strong = "H7200"
est-il|strong = "H3068" ici|strong = "H2088"? ¹² Elles|strong = "H8179" leur|strong = "H6440"
répondirent|strong = "H6030" en|strong = "H3117" disant|strong = "H5046": Oui|strong = "H3426",
il|strong = "H3117" est|strong = "H3426" devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440";
mais|strong = "H3588" va|strong = "H3212" promptement|strong = "H4116", car|strong = "H3588"
aujourd'hui il|strong = "H3117" est|strong = "H3426" venu|strong = "H5927"
à|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" ville|strong = "H5892" parce qu'il y|strong = "H5892"
a|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H3426" sacrifice|strong = "H2077" pour|strong = "H6440"
le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971" sur|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"
haut|strong = "H4605" lieu|strong = "H1116". ¹³ Quand|strong = "H3117"
vous|strong = "H3117" serez|strong = "H1961" entrés|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H4672"
la|strong = "H3117" ville|strong = "H5892", vous|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H7121"
trouverez|strong = "H4672" avant|strong = "H2962" qu'il monte|strong = "H5927"
au|strong = "H5927" haut|strong = "H4605" lieu|strong = "H1116" pour|strong = "H5704"
manger|strong = "H3899"; car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H7121" peuple|strong = "H5971"
ne|strong = "H5971" mangera point|strong = "H3808" qu'il ne|strong = "H5971"
soit|strong = "H1288" arrivé|strong = "H4672", parce qu'il doit bénir|strong = "H1288"
le|strong = "H7121" sacrifice|strong = "H2077"; après|strong = "H1992" quoi|strong = "H3651",
les|strong = "H7121" conviés|strong = "H7121" mangeront. Montez|strong = "H5927"
donc|strong = "H7121", car|strong = "H3588" maintenant|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3117"
le|strong = "H7121" trouverez|strong = "H4672". ¹⁴ Et|strong = "H3318" ils|strong = "H1992"
montèrent|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H3318" ville|strong = "H5892".
Ils|strong = "H1992" étaient|strong = "H5892" arrivés|strong = "H7122" au|strong = "H5927"
milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H3318" ville|strong = "H5892",

³⁴b 9.9 Ge 25:22.

quand|strong = "H6256" ils|strong = "H1992" furent|strong = "H3478" rencontrés|strong = "H7122" par|strong = "H3318" Samuel|strong = "H8050" qui|strong = "H1992" sortait|strong = "H3318" pour|strong = "H3318" monter|strong = "H5927" au|strong = "H5927" haut|strong = "H4605" lieu|strong = "H1116". ¹⁵ ³⁵ Or, un|strong = "H3068" jour|strong = "H3117" avant|strong = "H6440" l'arrivée de|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586", l'Éternel avait|strong = "H3068" averti|strong = "H1540" Samuel|strong = "H8050", en|strong = "H3117" disant|strong = "H5046": ¹⁶ Demain|strong = "H4279", à|strong = "H3478" cette|strong = "H7200" heure|strong = "H6256", je|strong = "H4279" t'enverrai un|strong = "H7200" homme|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H5971" pays|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H3027" Benjamin|strong = "H1144", et|strong = "H3478" tu|strong = "H7200" l'oindras pour|strong = "H6256" chef|strong = "H5057" de|strong = "H3027" mon|strong = "H7971" peuple|strong = "H5971" d'Israël. Il|strong = "H5971" sauvera|strong = "H3467" mon|strong = "H7971" peuple|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H7200" main|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3027" Philistins|strong = "H6430"; car|strong = "H3588" j'ai regardé|strong = "H7200" mon|strong = "H7971" peuple|strong = "H5971", parce que|strong = "H7200" son|strong = "H3027" cri|strong = "H6818" est|strong = "H5971" venu|strong = "H5927" jusqu'à moi|strong = "H3027". ¹⁷ Lorsque|strong = "H3117" Samuel|strong = "H8050" eut|strong = "H3068" aperçu|strong = "H7200" Saül|strong = "H7586", l'Éternel lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H6030": Voici|strong = "H2009" l'homme dont|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H3117" t'ai parlé|strong = "H6030"; c'est lui|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H5971" régnera|strong = "H6113" sur|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H7200" peuple|strong = "H5971". ¹⁸ Saül|strong = "H7586" s'approcha de|strong = "H1004" Samuel|strong = "H8050" au|strong = "H5046" milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5046" porte|strong = "H8179", et|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H5046": Indique-moi, je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3068" prie|strong = "H4994", où|strong = "H1004" est|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5046" maison|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004" voyant|strong = "H7200". ¹⁹ Samuel|strong = "H8050" répondit|strong = "H6030" à|strong = "H6440" Saül|strong = "H7586": C'est moi|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" voyant|strong = "H6440". Monte|strong = "H5927" devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440" au|strong = "H5927" haut|strong = "H4605" lieu|strong = "H1116", et|strong = "H6030" vous|strong = "H6440" mangerez aujourd'hui avec|strong = "H5927" moi|strong = "H6440". Je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H6440" laisserai|strong = "H5414" partir|strong = "H7971" demain|strong = "H1242", et|strong = "H6030" je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H6440" dirai|strong = "H5046" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H5927" qui|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H3117" passe|strong = "H5927" dans|strong = "H6440" ton|strong = "H6440" cœur|strong = "H3824". ²⁰ Ne|strong = "H3478" t'inquiète pas|strong = "H3808" des|strong = "H3117" ânesses que|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3478" as|strong = "H3426" perdues il|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H3478" a|strong = "H3478" trois|strong = "H7969" jours|strong = "H3117", car|strong = "H3588" elles|strong = "H8179" sont|strong = "H3478" retrouvées|strong = "H4672". Et|strong = "H3117" pour|strong = "H1004" qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H3820" réservé|strong = "H8104" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3605" qu'il y|strong = "H3478" a|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H1004" précieux|strong = "H2532" en|strong = "H3117" Israël|strong = "H3478"? N'est-

^{35c} 9.15 1 S 15:1.

ce pas|strong = "H3808" pour|strong = "H1004" toi|strong = "H1004" et|strong = "H3117"
pour|strong = "H1004" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H7760" maison|strong = "H1004"
de|strong = "H1004" ton|strong = "H3117" père? ²¹ Saül|strong = "H7586"
répondit|strong = "H6030": Ne|strong = "H3478" suis-je pas|strong = "H3808"
Benjamite|strong = "H1145", de|strong = "H1697" l'une des|strong = "H4940"
plus|strong = "H3808" petites|strong = "H6996" tribus|strong = "H7626" d'Israël?
Et|strong = "H6030" ma|strong = "H8085" famille|strong = "H4940" n'est-elle
pas|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H1696" moindre|strong = "H6810" de|strong = "H1697"
toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H1696" familles|strong = "H4940" de|strong = "H1697"
la|strong = "H1696" tribu|strong = "H7626" de|strong = "H1697" Benjamin|strong = "H1144"?
Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" donc|strong = "H4100" me|strong = "H3478" parles-
tu de|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H1696" sorte|strong = "H1697"? ²² Samuel|strong = "H8050"
prit|strong = "H3947" Saül|strong = "H7586" et|strong = "H7586" son|strong = "H5414"
serviteur|strong = "H5288", les|strong = "H5414" fit|strong = "H5414" entrer|strong = "H3318"
dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" salle|strong = "H3957", et|strong = "H7586"
leur|strong = "H5414" donna|strong = "H5414" une|strong = "H3947" place|strong = "H4725"
à|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" tête|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H7218"
conviés|strong = "H7121", qui|strong = "H5288" étaient|strong = "H7218" en-
viron|strong = "H3947" trente|strong = "H7970" hommes|strong = "H5288". ²³
Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H5414" cuisinier|strong = "H2876":
Sers|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" portion|strong = "H4490" que|strong = "H5414"
je|strong = "H5414" t'ai donnée|strong = "H5414", en|strong = "H5414" te|strong = "H3068"
disant|strong = "H5046": Mets-la à|strong = "H5414" part|strong = "H4490".
²⁴ Le|strong = "H6440" cuisinier|strong = "H2876" donna|strong = "H7121" l'épaule
et|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H7121" qui|strong = "H5971" l'entoure, et|strong = "H3117"
il|strong = "H7586" la|strong = "H6440" servit|strong = "H7760" à|strong = "H6440"
Saül|strong = "H7586". Et|strong = "H3117" Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H1696":
Voici|strong = "H2009" ce|strong = "H7121" qui|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H6440"
été|strong = "H1961" réservé|strong = "H8104"; mets-le devant|strong = "H6440"
toi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3117" mange, car|strong = "H3588" on|strong = "H5971"
l'a gardé|strong = "H8104" pour|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440" lorsque|strong = "H3117"
j'ai convié le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971". Ainsi|strong = "H1697"
Saül|strong = "H7586" mangea avec|strong = "H5971" Samuel|strong = "H8050"
ce|strong = "H7121" jour-là. ²⁵ Ils|strong = "H1992" descendirent|strong = "H3381"
du|strong = "H5892" haut|strong = "H4605" lieu|strong = "H1116" à|strong = "H1696"
la|strong = "H1696" ville|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H7586" Samuel|strong = "H8050"
s'entretint avec|strong = "H1696" Saül|strong = "H7586" sur|strong = "H5921"
le|strong = "H5892" toit|strong = "H1406". ²⁶ Puis ils|strong = "H1961" se|strong = "H7586"
levèrent|strong = "H6965" de|strong = "H3318" bon|strong = "H2896" matin|strong = "H7925";
et|strong = "H6965", dès|strong = "H7971" l'aurore, Samuel|strong = "H8050"
appela|strong = "H7121" Saül|strong = "H7586" sur|strong = "H6965" le|strong = "H7121"
toit|strong = "H1406", et|strong = "H6965" dit|strong = "H1696": Viens|strong = "H6965",
et|strong = "H6965" je|strong = "H7121" te|strong = "H7971" laisserai|strong = "H5414"
partir|strong = "H7971". Saül|strong = "H7586" se|strong = "H7586" leva|strong = "H6965",
et|strong = "H6965" ils|strong = "H1961" sortirent|strong = "H3318" tous|strong = "H8147"
deux|strong = "H8147", lui|strong = "H7586" et|strong = "H6965" Samuel|strong = "H8050".

27 Quand ils furent descendus à l'extrémité de la ville, Samuel dit à Saül : Dis-moi, ton serviteur devant nous. Et le serviteur passa devant nous. Arrête-toi maintenant, reprit Samuel, et je t'entendrai la parole de Dieu. V. 1-16: cf. 1 S 9:15-27; 16:1-13.

10 Samuel prit une fiole d'huile, qu'il répandit sur la tête de Saül. Il le baisa, et dit : L'Éternel ne t'a-t-il pas oint sois-le chef de son héritage? 2 Aujourd'hui, après m'avoir quitté, tu trouveras deux hommes près du sépulcre de Rachel, sur la frontière de Benjamin, à Tseltsach. Ils te diront : Les ânesses que tu es allé chercher sont retrouvées; et voici, ton père ne pense plus aux ânesses, mais il est en peine de vous, et dit : Que dois-je faire au sujet de mon fils? 3 De là tu iras plus loin, et tu arriveras au chêne de Thabor, où tu seras rencontré par trois hommes montant vers Dieu à Béthel, et portant l'un trois chevreux, l'autre trois gâteaux de pain, et l'autre une outre de vin. 4 37 Ils te

³⁶a 10.1 Ac 13:21.

³⁷b 10.4 Jg 18:15.

demandront comment tu

te portes, et ils

te donneront deux pains,

que tu recevras de leur

main. ⁵ Après cela, tu arriveras à Guibea-Élohim, où se trouve la garnison de Philistins. En entrant dans la ville, tu rencontreras une troupe de prophètes ³⁸ descendant du haut lieu, précédés du luth, du tambourin, de la flûte et de la harpe. ³⁹ L'esprit de l'Éternel te saisira, tu prophétiseras avec eux, et tu seras changé en un autre homme. ⁷ Lorsque ces signes auront eu pour toi leur accomplissement, fais ce que tu trouveras à faire, car Dieu est avec toi. ⁸ Puis tu descendras avant moi à Guilgal; et voici, je descendrai vers toi, pour offrir des holocaustes et des sacrifices d'actions de grâces. Tu attendras sept jours, jusqu'à ce que j'arrive auprès de toi et que je dise ce que tu dois faire. ⁹ Dès que Saül eut tourné le dos pour se séparer de Samuel, Dieu lui donna un autre cœur, et il fut le même jour.

¹⁰ Lorsqu'ils

³⁸c 10.5 1 Ch 16:39.

³⁹d 10.5 No 11:25.

⁴⁰e 10.8 1 S 13:8.

arrivèrent|strong = "H1980"⁴¹ à|strong = "H8432" Guibea|strong = "H1389",
voici|strong = "H2009", une|strong = "H7122" troupe|strong = "H2256" de|strong = "H7307"
prophètes|strong = "H5030" vint|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H8432" sa|strong = "H5921"
rencontre|strong = "H4672". L'esprit de|strong = "H7307" Dieu|strong = "H3068"
le|strong = "H8432" saisit|strong = "H6743", et|strong = "H5921" il|strong = "H2009"
prophétisa|strong = "H5012" au|strong = "H5012" milieu|strong = "H8432" d'eux.
¹¹ Tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" l'avaient
connu|strong = "H3045" auparavant|strong = "H8032" virent|strong = "H7200"
qu'il prophétisait|strong = "H5012" avec|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H7200"
prophètes|strong = "H5030", et|strong = "H1121" l'on se|strong = "H5971" di-
sait|strong = "H1697" l'un à|strong = "H1121" l'autre dans|strong = "H7200"
le|strong = "H7200" peuple|strong = "H5971": Qu'est-il arrivé|strong = "H1961"
au|strong = "H5971" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Kis|strong = "H7027"?
Saül|strong = "H7586" est-il|strong = "H3068" aussi|strong = "H1571" parmi|strong = "H8432"
les|strong = "H7200" prophètes|strong = "H5030"? ¹² Quelqu'un de|strong = "H5030"
Guibea|strong = "H1390" répondit|strong = "H6030": ⁴² Et|strong = "H6030"
qui|strong = "H5030" est|strong = "H1961" leur|strong = "H1961" père? De|strong = "H5030"
là|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H1961" proverbe|strong = "H4912": ⁴³ Saül|strong = "H7586"
est-il|strong = "H3068" aussi|strong = "H1571" parmi|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H5921"
prophètes|strong = "H5030"? ¹³ Lorsqu'il eut|strong = "H3068" fini|strong = "H3615"
de|strong = "H3615" prophétiser|strong = "H5012", il|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H3068"
rendit|strong = "H3212" au|strong = "H5012" haut|strong = "H4605" lieu|strong = "H1116".
¹⁴ L'oncle de|strong = "H5288" Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H7200"
Saül|strong = "H7586" et|strong = "H7586" à|strong = "H7200" son|strong = "H7200"
serviteur|strong = "H5288": Où|strong = "H3117" êtes-vous allés|strong = "H1980"?
Saül|strong = "H7586" répondit|strong = "H6030": Chercher|strong = "H1245"
les|strong = "H7200" ânesses; mais|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H5288"
les|strong = "H7200" avons|strong = "H7760" pas|strong = "H7200" aperçues|strong = "H7200",
et|strong = "H7586" nous|strong = "H3068" sommes|strong = "H3117" allés|strong = "H1980"
vers|strong = "H3212" Samuel|strong = "H8050". ¹⁵ L'oncle de|strong = "H1730"
Saül|strong = "H7586" reprit|strong = "H6030": Raconte-moi donc|strong = "H4100"
ce|strong = "H4100" que|strong = "H5046" vous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H5046"
dit|strong = "H5046" Samuel|strong = "H8050". ¹⁶ Et|strong = "H7586" Saül|strong = "H7586"
répondit|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H5046" son|strong = "H4672" oncle|strong = "H1730":
Il|strong = "H7586" nous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H5046" assuré|strong = "H5046"
que|strong = "H1697" les|strong = "H4672" ânesses étaient|strong = "H7586"
retrouvées|strong = "H4672". Et|strong = "H7586" il|strong = "H7586" ne|strong = "H3808"
lui|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1697" rien|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697"
la|strong = "H4672" royauté|strong = "H4410" dont|strong = "H3478" avait|strong = "H7586"
parlé|strong = "H1697" Samuel|strong = "H8050". V. 17-|strong = "H1121"27:
cf. 1 S|strong = "H1366" 11; 2:7, 8. De|strong = "H1697" 17:15.

⁴¹f 10.10 1 S 19:18.

⁴²g 10.12 Ga 1:24.

⁴³h 10.12 1 S 19:24.

17 Samuel convoqua le peuple Mitspa, ¹⁸ et aux enfants d'Israël: Ainsi parle d'Israël: J'ai fait et délivrés des la les opprimaient rejetaient vous tous de vous tous de et Établis nous devant tribus milliers. ²⁰ Samuel toutes et Benjamin ²¹ Il tribu familles de Puis Saül fut le chercha le consulta a-t-il qui Et est bagages le et au

17 Samuel convoqua le peuple Mitspa, ¹⁸ et aux enfants d'Israël: Ainsi parle d'Israël: J'ai fait et délivrés des la les opprimaient rejetaient vous tous de vous tous de et Établis nous devant tribus milliers. ²⁰ Samuel toutes et Benjamin ²¹ Il tribu familles de Puis Saül fut le chercha le consulta a-t-il qui Et est bagages le et au

⁴⁴i 10.19 1 S 8:7.

⁴⁵j 10.19 1 S 8:19; 12:12.

⁴⁶k 10.20 Jos 7:14.

⁴⁷ Il|strong="H5971" les|strong="H3947" dépassait|strong="H1361" tous|strong="H3605" de|strong="H5971" la|strong="H3947" tête|strong="H7926". ²⁴ Samuel|strong="H8050" dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3068" tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H7200" peuple|strong="H5971": Voyez-vous celui|strong="H5159" que|strong="H7200" l'Éternel a|strong="H3068" choisi|strong="H7200"? Il|strong="H4428" n'y a|strong="H3068" personne|strong="H5971" dans|strong="H7200" tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H7200" peuple|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H5971" soit|strong="H3068" semblable|strong="H3644" à|strong="H3068" lui|strong="H3068". Et|strong="H4428" tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H7200" peuple|strong="H5971" poussa|strong="H7321" les|strong="H7200" cris|strong="H7321" de|strong="H4428": Vive|strong="H2421" le|strong="H7200" roi|strong="H4428"! ²⁵ Samuel|strong="H8050" fit|strong="H7971" alors|strong="H3117" connaître|strong="H1696" au|strong="H1696" peuple|strong="H5971" le|strong="H6440" droit|strong="H4941" de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H6440" royauté|strong="H4410", et|strong="H3068" il|strong="H3068" l'écrivit dans|strong="H6440" un|strong="H7971" livre|strong="H5612", qu'il déposa|strong="H3240" devant|strong="H6440" l'Éternel. Puis il|strong="H3068" renvoya|strong="H7971" tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H6440" peuple|strong="H5971", chacun|strong="H5971" chez|strong="H1004" soi|strong="H1004". ²⁶ Saül|strong="H7586" aussi|strong="H1571" s'en alla|strong="H3212" dans|strong="H2428" sa|strong="H1980" maison|strong="H1004" à|strong="H3212" Guibea|strong="H1390". ⁴⁸ Il|strong="H7586" fut|strong="H7586" accompagné|strong="H3212" par|strong="H5060" les|strong="H1004" honnêtes gens|strong="H2428", dont|strong="H3478" Dieu|strong="H3068" avait|strong="H7586" touché|strong="H5060" le|strong="H1980" cœur|strong="H3820". ²⁷ Il|strong="H2088" y|strong="H8033" eut|strong="H3068" toutefois des|strong="H1121" hommes|strong="H1121" pervers|strong="H1100", qui|strong="H1121" disaient|strong="H1697": Quoi|strong="H4100"! C'est celui-ci qui|strong="H1121" nous|strong="H3068" sauvera|strong="H3467"! ⁴⁹ Et|strong="H1121" ils|strong="H1121" le|strong="H3467" méprisèrent|strong="H3988", et|strong="H1121" ne|strong="H1121" lui|strong="H2088" apportèrent|strong="H7126" ⁵⁰ aucun|strong="H3808" présent|strong="H4503". Mais|strong="H3588" Saül|strong="H7586" n'y prit|strong="H3947" point|strong="H3808" garde|strong="H2790".

Saül vainqueur des Ammonites

V. 1-11: cf. (Jg 11. 1 S 31:11-13.) 1 S 10:7.

11 Nachasch|strong="H5176", l'Ammonite, vint|strong="H5927" assiéger|strong="H2583" Jabès|strong="H3003" en|strong="H5927" Galaad|strong="H1568". Tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H5927" habitants|strong="H5971" de|strong="H5927" Jabès|strong="H3003" dirent|strong="H1696" à|strong="H2583" Nachasch|strong="H5176": Traite|strong="H3772" alliance|strong="H1285" avec|strong="H1285" nous|strong="H3068", et|strong="H5927" nous|strong="H3068" te|strong="H3068" servirons|strong="H5647". ² Mais|strong="H3588" Nachasch|strong="H5176", l'Ammonite, leur|strong="H7760"

⁴⁷l 10.23 1 S 9:2.

⁴⁸m 10.26 1 S 13:2.

⁴⁹n 10.27 1 S 11:12.

⁵⁰o 10.27 2 Ch 17:5.

répondit|strong = "H5046": Je|strong = "H3117" traiterai|strong = "H3772" avec|strong = "H3772" vous|strong = "H5869" à|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H7760" condition|strong = "H2063" que|strong = "H2063" je|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H5869" crève|strong = "H5365" à|strong = "H3478" tous|strong = "H3605" l'œil droit|strong = "H3225", et|strong = "H3478" que|strong = "H2063" j'imprime ainsi|strong = "H2063" un|strong = "H7760" opprobre|strong = "H2781" sur|strong = "H5921" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478".
³ Les|strong = "H3318" anciens|strong = "H2205" de|strong = "H3117" Jabès|strong = "H3003" lui|strong = "H3478" dirent|strong = "H1696": Accorde-nous une|strong = "H3117" trêve|strong = "H7503" de|strong = "H3117" sept|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117", afin que|strong = "H3117" nous|strong = "H3068" envoyions|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H3117" messagers|strong = "H4397" dans|strong = "H4397" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H7971" territoire|strong = "H1366" d'Israël; et|strong = "H3117" s'il n'y a|strong = "H3478" personne|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H4397" nous|strong = "H3068" secoure|strong = "H3467", nous|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068" rendrons|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H3478" toi|strong = "H6440".
⁴ Les|strong = "H5375" messagers|strong = "H4397" arrivèrent à|strong = "H1696" Guibea|strong = "H1390" de|strong = "H1697" Saül|strong = "H7586", et|strong = "H7586" dirent|strong = "H1696" ces|strong = "H1696" choses|strong = "H1697" aux|strong = "H1696" oreilles|strong = "H8147" du|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971". Et|strong = "H7586" tout|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H5375" peuple|strong = "H5971" éleva|strong = "H5375" la|strong = "H5375" voix|strong = "H6963", et|strong = "H7586" pleura|strong = "H1058".
⁵ Et|strong = "H7586" voici|strong = "H2009", Saül|strong = "H7586" revenait des|strong = "H1697" champs|strong = "H7704", derrière|strong = "H5927" ses|strong = "H5971" bœufs|strong = "H1241", et|strong = "H7586" il|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1697": Qu'a donc|strong = "H4100" le|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971" pour|strong = "H5971" pleurer|strong = "H1058"? On|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H7586" raconta|strong = "H5608" ce|strong = "H1697" qu'avait dit|strong = "H1697" ceux|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H1697" Jabès|strong = "H3003".
⁶ Dès|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" Saül|strong = "H7586" eut|strong = "H7586" entendu|strong = "H8085" ces|strong = "H8085" choses|strong = "H1697", il|strong = "H7586" fut|strong = "H1697" saisi|strong = "H6743" par|strong = "H5921" l'esprit de|strong = "H1697" Dieu|strong = "H1697", et|strong = "H8085" sa|strong = "H8085" colère|strong = "H2734" s'enflamma fortement|strong = "H3966".
⁷ Il|strong = "H7586" prit|strong = "H3947" une|strong = "H6213" paire|strong = "H6776" de|strong = "H3027" bœufs|strong = "H1241", et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H6213" coupa|strong = "H5408" en|strong = "H6213" morceaux|strong = "H5408", qu'il envoya|strong = "H7971" par|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H6213" messagers|strong = "H4397" dans|strong = "H4397" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6213" territoire|strong = "H1366" d'Israël, en|strong = "H6213" disant|strong = "H5046": Quiconque|strong = "H3318" ne|strong = "H3068" marchera|strong = "H3318" pas|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6213" suite|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H3027" Saül|strong = "H7586" et|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H3027" Samuel|strong = "H8050", aura|strong = "H3068" ses|strong = "H7971" bœufs|strong = "H1241" traités|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H6213" même|strong = "H3027" manière|strong = "H6213". La|strong = "H6213" terreur|strong = "H6343" de|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel s'empara du|strong = "H3318" peuple|strong = "H5971", qui|strong = "H5971"

⁵¹ se|strong = "H3068" mit|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H6213" marche|strong = "H3318" comme|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" seul|strong = "H7604" homme|strong = "H3027".
⁸ Saül|strong = "H7586" en|strong = "H3478" fit|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H3478" revue|strong = "H6485" à|strong = "H3478" Bézek; les|strong = "H6485" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël étaient|strong = "H3478" trois|strong = "H7969" cent|strong = "H3967" mille, et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H6485" hommes|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063" trente|strong = "H7970" mille. ⁹ Ils|strong = "H1961" dirent|strong = "H5046" aux|strong = "H5046" messagers|strong = "H4397" qui|strong = "H4397" étaient|strong = "H3478" venus|strong = "H3318": Vous|strong = "H3068" parlerez|strong = "H1696" ainsi|strong = "H3541" aux|strong = "H5046" habitants|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H4397" Jabès|strong = "H3003" en|strong = "H3003" Galaad|strong = "H1568": Demain|strong = "H4279" vous|strong = "H3068" aurez|strong = "H6213" du|strong = "H2527" secours|strong = "H8668", quand|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H5046" soleil|strong = "H8121" sera|strong = "H1961" dans|strong = "H5046" sa|strong = "H5046" chaleur|strong = "H2527". Les|strong = "H5046" messagers|strong = "H4397" portèrent|strong = "H5375" cette|strong = "H8085" nouvelle|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H5046" ceux|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H4397" Jabès|strong = "H3003", qui|strong = "H4397" furent|strong = "H6485" remplis|strong = "H3966" de|strong = "H4397" joie|strong = "H8055"; ¹⁰ et|strong = "H3318" qui|strong = "H5869" dirent|strong = "H1696" aux|strong = "H6213" Ammonites|strong = "H5984": Demain|strong = "H4279" nous|strong = "H4279" nous|strong = "H4279" rendrons|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H6213" vous|strong = "H2896", et|strong = "H3318" vous|strong = "H2896" nous|strong = "H4279" traiterez|strong = "H6213" comme|strong = "H6213" bon|strong = "H2896" vous|strong = "H2896" semblera|strong = "H5869". ¹¹ Le|strong = "H5221" lendemain|strong = "H4283", Saül|strong = "H7586" divisa|strong = "H7760" le|strong = "H5221" peuple|strong = "H5971" en|strong = "H3117" trois|strong = "H7969" corps|strong = "H7218". Ils|strong = "H5971" pénétrèrent|strong = "H5221" dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H5221" camp|strong = "H4264" des|strong = "H7218" Ammonites|strong = "H5983" à|strong = "H5704" la|strong = "H7760" veille|strong = "H7760" du|strong = "H3117" matin|strong = "H1242", et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H5221" battirent|strong = "H5221" jusqu'à la|strong = "H7760" chaleur|strong = "H2527" du|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117". Ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" échappèrent|strong = "H7604" furent|strong = "H7586" dispersés|strong = "H6327", et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H7586" n'en resta|strong = "H7604" pas|strong = "H3808" deux|strong = "H8147" ensemble|strong = "H3162". V. 12-|strong = "H3117"15: cf. 1 S|strong = "H1366" 10:17-|strong = "H3117"27. 1 Ch 29:21, 22.

12 Le|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971" dit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" Samuel|strong = "H8050": ⁵² Qui|strong = "H5971" est-ce qui|strong = "H5971" disait|strong = "H1697": Saül|strong = "H7586" régnera-t-il sur|strong = "H4427" nous|strong = "H3068"? Livrez|strong = "H5414" ces|strong = "H5414" gens|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H7586" nous|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H5414" ferons|strong = "H6213" mourir|strong = "H4191". ¹³ Mais|strong = "H3588" Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696": Personne|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H3068"

⁵¹a 11.7 Jg 20:1.

⁵²b 11.12 1 S 10:27.

mis|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" mort|strong = "H4191" en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H6213" jour|strong = "H3117", car|strong = "H3588" aujourd'hui l'Éternel a|strong = "H3068" opéré|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213" délivrance|strong = "H8668" en|strong = "H3117" Israël|strong = "H3478". ¹⁴ Et|strong = "H3212" Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H1696" au|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971": Venez|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H3212" allons|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212" Guilgal|strong = "H1537", pour|strong = "H3212" y|strong = "H8033" confirmer|strong = "H2318" la|strong = "H3212" royauté|strong = "H4410". ¹⁵ Tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6440" pe-uple|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H3068" rendit|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3068" Guilgal|strong = "H1537", et|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H5971" établirent|strong = "H7760" Saül|strong = "H7586" pour|strong = "H5704" roi|strong = "H4427", devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, à|strong = "H3068" Guilgal|strong = "H1537". Là|strong = "H6440", ils|strong = "H5971" offrirent|strong = "H2076" des|strong = "H3068" sacrifices|strong = "H2077" d'actions de|strong = "H6440" grâces|strong = "H8002" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3478" là|strong = "H6440", Saül|strong = "H7586" et|strong = "H3478" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6440" hommes|strong = "H5971" d'Israël se|strong = "H3068" livrèrent|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H6440" grandes|strong = "H3966" réjouissances|strong = "H8055".

Samuel dépose les fonctions de juge en Israël

V. 1-5: cf. Ac 20:33-35. Ps 15.

12Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H6963" à|strong = "H3478" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478": Voici|strong = "H2009", j'ai écouté|strong = "H8085" votre|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" dans|strong = "H6963" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3605" que|strong = "H8085" vous|strong = "H3068" m'avez dit|strong = "H6963", et|strong = "H3478" j'ai établi|strong = "H4427" un|strong = "H3478" roi|strong = "H4428" sur|strong = "H4427" vous|strong = "H3068". ² Et|strong = "H3117" maintenant|strong = "H3117", voici|strong = "H2009" le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428" qui|strong = "H4428" marchera|strong = "H1980" devant|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H6440". Pour|strong = "H5704" moi|strong = "H6440", je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H6440" vieux|strong = "H2204", j'ai blanchi|strong = "H7867", et|strong = "H3117" mes|strong = "H1980" fils|strong = "H1121" sont|strong = "H3117" avec|strong = "H1980" vous|strong = "H6440"; j'ai marché|strong = "H1980" à|strong = "H5704" votre|strong = "H6440" tête|strong = "H6440", depuis|strong = "H3117" ma|strong = "H6440" jeunesse|strong = "H5271" jusqu'à ce|strong = "H2088" jour|strong = "H3117". ³ Me|strong = "H3068" voici|strong = "H2005"! Rendez|strong = "H7725" témoignage|strong = "H6030" contre|strong = "H3068" moi|strong = "H3027", en|strong = "H7725" présence|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel et|strong = "H6030" en|strong = "H7725" présence|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H3027" son|strong = "H3027" oint|strong = "H4899". De|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3068" ai-je pris|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H3947" bœuf|strong = "H7794" et|strong = "H6030" de|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3068" ai-je pris|strong = "H3947" l'âne? Qui|strong = "H3068" ai-je opprimé|strong = "H6231", et|strong = "H6030" qui|strong = "H3068" ai-je traité|strong = "H6213" durement|strong = "H7533"? De|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3068" ai-je reçu|strong = "H3947" un|strong = "H3947" présent|strong = "H6258", pour|strong = "H3947" fermer|strong = "H5956" les|strong = "H3947"

yeux|strong = "H5869" sur|strong = "H3027" lui|strong = "H3068"? Je|strong = "H7725" vous|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3947" rendrai|strong = "H7725". ⁴ Ils|strong = "H1992" répondirent|strong = "H6030": Tu|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H3808" nous|strong = "H3027" as|strong = "H6440" point|strong = "H3808" opprimés|strong = "H6231", et|strong = "H3027" tu|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H3808" nous|strong = "H3027" as|strong = "H6440" point|strong = "H3808" traités|strong = "H6213" durement|strong = "H7533", et|strong = "H3027" tu|strong = "H3027" n'as rien|strong = "H3972" reçu|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3947" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" personne|strong = "H6440". ⁵ Il|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1697" encore|strong = "H4672": L'Éternel est|strong = "H3068" témoin|strong = "H5707" contre|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H3027" oint|strong = "H4899" est|strong = "H3068" témoin|strong = "H5707", en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H2088" jour|strong = "H3117", que|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068" n'avez rien|strong = "H3972" trouvé|strong = "H4672" dans|strong = "H4672" mes|strong = "H3117" mains|strong = "H3027". Et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1992" répondirent|strong = "H6030": Ils|strong = "H1992" en|strong = "H3117" sont|strong = "H3027" témoins|strong = "H5707". V. 6-|strong = "H3117"25: cf. (Mi 6:1-|strong = "H3117"5. Jé|strong = "H3117" 2:4-|strong = "H3117"8.) Jg 2:11-|strong = "H3117"18. 1 S|strong = "H3478" 8:4, etc. (De|strong = "H3117" 30:15-|strong = "H3117"20. Jos 23:14-|strong = "H3117"16.)

6Alors|strong = "H3117" Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H1697" au|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971": C'est l'Éternel qui|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H3068" établi|strong = "H6213" Moïse|strong = "H4872" et|strong = "H4872" Aaron, et|strong = "H4872" qui|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213" monter|strong = "H5927" vos|strong = "H6213" pères du|strong = "H5971" pays|strong = "H4725" d'Égypte. ⁷ Maintenant|strong = "H6258", présentez-vous, et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H3068" jugerai|strong = "H8199" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel sur|strong = "H6440" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213" bi-enfaits|strong = "H6666" que|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel vous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" accordés|strong = "H6213", à|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" vos|strong = "H6440" pères. ⁸ ⁵³ Après|strong = "H6310" que|strong = "H4725" Jacob|strong = "H3290" fut|strong = "H3068" venu|strong = "H3318" en|strong = "H3427" Égypte|strong = "H4714", ⁵⁴ vos|strong = "H3318" pères crièrent|strong = "H2199" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H4872" l'Éternel ⁵⁵ envoya|strong = "H7971" Moïse|strong = "H4872" et|strong = "H4872" Aaron, qui|strong = "H3068" firent|strong = "H7971" sortir|strong = "H3318" vos|strong = "H3318" pères d'Égypte et|strong = "H4872" les|strong = "H3068" firent|strong = "H7971" habiter|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427" ce|strong = "H2088" lieu|strong = "H4725". ⁹ Mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H6430" oublièrent|strong = "H7911" l'Éternel, leur|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068"; et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H3068" vendit|strong = "H4376" entre|strong = "H5493"

⁵³a 12.8 Ge 46:5.

⁵⁴b 12.8 Ex 2:23.

⁵⁵c 12.8 Ex 3:10.

les|strong="H3068" mains|strong="H3027" de|strong="H4428"⁵⁶ Sisera|strong="H5516", chef|strong="H8269" de|strong="H4428" l'armée de|strong="H4428" Hator|strong="H2674", entre|strong="H5493"⁵⁷ les|strong="H3068" mains|strong="H3027" des|strong="H3068" Philistins|strong="H6430", et|strong="H4428" entre|strong="H5493" les|strong="H3068" mains|strong="H3027" du|strong="H3027"⁵⁸ roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" Moab|strong="H4124", qui|strong="H3068" leur|strong="H3068" firent|strong="H3027" la|strong="H3068" guerre|strong="H3898".¹⁰ Ils|strong="H1992" crièrent|strong="H2199" encore|strong="H3068" à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel, et|strong="H3068" dirent: Nous|strong="H3068" avons péché|strong="H2398", car|strong="H3588" nous|strong="H3068" avons abandonné|strong="H5800" l'Éternel, et|strong="H3068" nous|strong="H3068" avons servi|strong="H5647" les|strong="H3068" Baals|strong="H1168" et|strong="H3068" les|strong="H3068" Astartés|strong="H6252"; délivre-nous maintenant|strong="H6258" de|strong="H3027" la|strong="H5800" main|strong="H3027" de|strong="H3027" nos|strong="H5337" ennemis, et|strong="H3068" nous|strong="H3068" te|strong="H3068" servirons|strong="H5647".¹¹ Et|strong="H3068" l'Éternel envoya|strong="H7971" ⁵⁹ Jerubbaal|strong="H3378", ⁶⁰ Bedan, ⁶¹ Jephthé|strong="H3316" et|strong="H3068" Samuel|strong="H8050", et|strong="H3068" il|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068" délivra|strong="H5337" de|strong="H3427" la|strong="H7971" main|strong="H3027" de|strong="H3427" vos|strong="H3427" ennemis qui|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068" entouraient|strong="H5439", et|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068" de-meurâtes|strong="H3427" en|strong="H3427" sécurité.¹² Puis, voyant|strong="H7200" que|strong="H7200" Nachasch|strong="H5176", roi|strong="H4428" des|strong="H3068" fils|strong="H1121" d'Ammon, marchait|strong="H1980" contre|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068", ⁶² vous|strong="H3068" m'avez dit|strong="H1697": Non|strong="H3808"! Mais|strong="H3588" un|strong="H1121" roi|strong="H4428" régnera|strong="H4427" sur|strong="H4427" nous|strong="H3068". Et|strong="H1121" cependant|strong="H3588" l'Éternel, votre|strong="H7200" Dieu|strong="H3068", était|strong="H4428" votre|strong="H7200" roi|strong="H4428".¹³ Voici|strong="H2009" donc|strong="H2974" le|strong="H5414" roi|strong="H4428" que|strong="H4428" vous|strong="H3068" avez choisi|strong="H7121", ⁶³ que|strong="H4428" vous|strong="H3068" avez demandé|strong="H7592"; voici|strong="H2009", l'Éternel a|strong="H3068" mis|strong="H5414" sur|strong="H4428" vous|strong="H3068" un|strong="H5414" roi|strong="H4428".¹⁴ Si|strong="H3808" ⁶⁴ vous|strong="H3068" craignez|strong="H3372" l'Éternel, si|strong="H3808" vous|strong="H3068" le|strong="H8085" servez|strong="H5647", si|strong="H3808" vous|strong="H3068" obéissez|strong="H8085" à|strong="H3068" sa|strong="H8085" voix|strong="H6963", et|strong="H4428" si|strong="H3808" vous|strong="H3068" n'êtes point|strong="H3808"

⁵⁶d 12.9 Jg 4:2.

⁵⁷e 12.9 Jg 10:7; 13:1.

⁵⁸f 12.9 Jg 3:12.

⁵⁹g 12.11 Jg 6:14.

⁶⁰h 12.11 Jg 10:3.

⁶¹i 12.11 Jg 11:15.

⁶²j 12.12 1 S 8:5, 19.

⁶³k 12.13 1 S 10:19.

⁶⁴l 12.14 De 1:26.

rebelles|strong = "H4784" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H8085" parole|strong = "H6310"
 de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel, vous|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068"
 attachez à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, votre|strong = "H8085" Dieu|strong = "H3068",
 vous|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H8085" roi|strong = "H4428"
 qui|strong = "H3068" règne|strong = "H4427" sur|strong = "H4427" vous|strong = "H3068".
¹⁵ Mais|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H3068" n'obéissez
 pas|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963"
 de|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3068" si|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H3068"
 êtes rebelles|strong = "H4784" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H8085" parole|strong = "H6310"
 de|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel, la|strong = "H8085" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027"
 l'Éternel sera|strong = "H3068" contre|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068",
 comme|strong = "H3068" elle|strong = "H3027" a|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961"
 contre|strong = "H3068" vos|strong = "H8085" pères. ¹⁶ Attendez|strong = "H3320"
 encore|strong = "H6213" ici|strong = "H2088", et|strong = "H1419" voyez|strong = "H7200"
 le|strong = "H7200" prodige|strong = "H1419" que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel
 va|strong = "H3068" opérer|strong = "H6213" sous|strong = "H3427" vos|strong = "H7200"
 yeux|strong = "H5869". ¹⁷ Ne|strong = "H3068" sommes-nous pas|strong = "H3808"
 à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6213" moisson|strong = "H7105" des|strong = "H3068"
 blés|strong = "H2406"? J'invoquerai l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H4428"
 enverra|strong = "H5414" du|strong = "H3117" tonnerre|strong = "H6963" et|strong = "H3117"
 de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H6213" pluie|strong = "H4306". Sachez|strong = "H3045"
 alors|strong = "H3117" et|strong = "H3117" voyez|strong = "H7200" combien|strong = "H7227"
 vous|strong = "H3068" avez eu|strong = "H6213" tort|strong = "H7451" aux|strong = "H7451"
 yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel de|strong = "H4428" de-
 mander|strong = "H7592" pour|strong = "H5414" vous|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H6213"
 roi|strong = "H4428". ¹⁸ Samuel|strong = "H8050" invoqua|strong = "H7121"
 l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel envoya|strong = "H5414" ce|strong = "H5414"
 même|strong = "H1931" jour|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H3117" tonnerre|strong = "H6963"
 et|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H5414" pluie|strong = "H4306".
 Tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971" eut|strong = "H3068"
 une|strong = "H5414" grande|strong = "H3966" crainte|strong = "H3372" de|strong = "H3117"
 l'Éternel et|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" Samuel|strong = "H8050".
¹⁹ Et|strong = "H4428" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971"
 dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068" Samuel|strong = "H8050": Prie|strong = "H6419"
 l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H1157" Dieu|strong = "H3068", pour|strong = "H5971"
 tes|strong = "H3068" serviteurs|strong = "H5650", afin|strong = "H5668" que|strong = "H2403"
 nous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" mourions|strong = "H4191" pas|strong = "H4191";
 car|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3068" avons ajouté|strong = "H3254" à|strong = "H3068"
 tous|strong = "H3605" nos|strong = "H5650" péchés|strong = "H2403" le|strong = "H3068"
 tort|strong = "H7451" de|strong = "H4428" demander|strong = "H7592" pour|strong = "H5971"
 nous|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428". ²⁰ Samuel|strong = "H8050"
 dit|strong = "H1697" au|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971": N'ayez point|strong = "H5493"
 de|strong = "H5971" crainte|strong = "H3372"! Vous|strong = "H3068" avez
 fait|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" mal|strong = "H7451";
 mais|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" détournez|strong = "H5493"
 pas|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H5971" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3068" servez|strong = "H5647"

l'Éternel de|strong = "H5971" tout|strong = "H3605" votre|strong = "H5647" cœur|strong = "H3824".
²¹ Ne|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H1992" en|strong = "H3588" détournez|strong = "H5493" pas|strong = "H3808"; sinon|strong = "H3808", vous|strong = "H1992" iriez après|strong = "H1992" des|strong = "H5337" choses|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H5493" néant|strong = "H8414", qui|strong = "H1992" n'apportent ni|strong = "H5337" profit|strong = "H3276" ni|strong = "H5337" délivrance|strong = "H5337", parce que|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H1992" sont|strong = "H1992" des|strong = "H5337" choses|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H5493" néant|strong = "H8414".
²² L'Éternel n'abandonnera point|strong = "H3808" son|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971", à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H8034" son|strong = "H6213" grand|strong = "H1419" nom|strong = "H8034", car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel a|strong = "H3068" résolu|strong = "H2974" de|strong = "H8034" faire|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H8034" vous|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971".
²³ Loin|strong = "H2486" de|strong = "H1870" moi|strong = "H2486" aussi|strong = "H1571" de|strong = "H1870" pécher|strong = "H2398" contre|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, de|strong = "H1870" cesser|strong = "H2308" de|strong = "H1870" prier|strong = "H6419" pour|strong = "H2896" vous|strong = "H3068"! Je|strong = "H1571" vous|strong = "H3068" enseignerai|strong = "H3384" le|strong = "H3068" bon|strong = "H2896" et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" droit|strong = "H3477" chemin|strong = "H1870".
²⁴ Craignez|strong = "H3372" seulement|strong = "H3045" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3068" servez-le fidèlement de|strong = "H3824" tout|strong = "H3605" votre|strong = "H7200" cœur|strong = "H3824"; car|strong = "H3588" voyez|strong = "H7200" quelle|strong = "H7200" puissance|strong = "H3027" il|strong = "H3068" déploie|strong = "H1431" parmi|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H3068".
²⁵ Mais|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H3966" vous|strong = "H3068" faites|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H4428" mal|strong = "H7489", vous|strong = "H3068" périrez|strong = "H5595", vous|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H4428" votre|strong = "H3947" roi|strong = "H4428".

RÈGNE DE SAÛL

Guerre avec les Philistins. Holocauste de Saül

V. 1-23: cf. 1 S 14:1-23; 15:10-29. Job 34:17-25. Hé 11:6. Ap 3:11.

13Saül|strong = "H7586" était|strong = "H3478" âgé|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"... ans|strong = "H8141", lorsqu'il devint|strong = "H4421" roi|strong = "H4427", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H7586" avait|strong = "H1121" déjà|strong = "H6440" régné|strong = "H4427" deux|strong = "H8147" ans|strong = "H8141" sur|strong = "H4427" Israël|strong = "H3478".
² Saül|strong = "H7586" choisit|strong = "H3559" trois|strong = "H7969" mille hommes|strong = "H5971" d'Israël: deux|strong = "H8147" mille étaient|strong = "H3478" avec|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H7586" à|strong = "H3478" Micmasch|strong = "H4363" et|strong = "H3478" sur|strong = "H7971" la|strong = "H7971" montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022" Béthel|strong = "H1008", et|strong = "H3478" mille étaient|strong = "H3478" avec|strong = "H5971" Jonathan|strong = "H3129" à|strong = "H3478" Guibea|strong = "H1390" de|strong = "H2022" Benjamin|strong = "H1144". Il|strong = "H7586" renvoya|strong = "H7971" le|strong = "H7971" reste|strong = "H3499" du|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971", chacun|strong = "H5971" à|strong = "H3478" sa|strong = "H7971" tente.
³ Jonathan|strong = "H3129" battit|strong = "H5221" le|strong = "H5221" poste|strong = "H5333" des|strong = "H8628" Philistins|strong = "H6430"

qui|strong="H5680" était|strong="H7586" à|strong="H7586" Guéba|strong="H1387",
 et|strong="H8085" les|strong="H8085" Philistins|strong="H6430" l'apprent.
 Saül|strong="H7586" fit|strong="H7586" sonner|strong="H8628" de|strong="H5221"
 la|strong="H8085" trompette|strong="H7782" dans|strong="H5333" tout|strong="H3605"
 le|strong="H5221" pays|strong="H1366", en|strong="H5221" disant: Que|strong="H8085"
 les|strong="H8085" Hébreux|strong="H5680" écoutent|strong="H8085"! ⁴
 Tout|strong="H3605" Israël|strong="H3478" entendit|strong="H8085" que|strong="H8085"
 l'on disait: Saül|strong="H7586" a|strong="H3478" battu|strong="H5221"
 le|strong="H5221" poste|strong="H5333" des|strong="H8085" Philistins|strong="H6430",
 et|strong="H3478" Israël|strong="H3478" se|strong="H3478" rend|strong="H3318"
 odieux aux|strong="H8085" Philistins|strong="H6430". Et|strong="H3478"
 le|strong="H5221" peuple|strong="H5971" fut|strong="H3478" convoqué|strong="H6817"
 auprès|strong="H6440" de|strong="H5971" Saül|strong="H7586" à|strong="H3478"
 Guilgal|strong="H1537". ⁵ Les|strong="H5927" Philistins|strong="H6430"
 s'assemblèrent pour|strong="H5927" combattre|strong="H3898" Israël|strong="H3478".
 Ils|strong="H6430" avaient|strong="H3478" mille chars|strong="H7393" et|strong="H3478"
 six|strong="H8337" mille cavaliers|strong="H6571", et|strong="H3478" ce|strong="H5927"
 peuple|strong="H5971" était|strong="H3478" innombrable|strong="H7230"
 comme|strong="H5973" le|strong="H5927" sable|strong="H2344" qui|strong="H5971"
 est|strong="H5971" sur|strong="H5921" le|strong="H5927" bord|strong="H8193"
 de|strong="H5971" la|strong="H5927" mer|strong="H3220". Ils|strong="H6430"
 vinrent|strong="H5927" camper|strong="H2583" à|strong="H3478" Micmasch|strong="H4363",
 à|strong="H3478" l'orient de|strong="H5971" Beth-Aven. ⁶ Les|strong="H7200"
 hommes|strong="H5971" d'Israël se|strong="H3478" virent|strong="H7200"
 à|strong="H3478" l'extrémité, car|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H5971" étaient|strong="H3478"
 serrés de|strong="H5971" près|strong="H5065", et|strong="H3478" ils|strong="H5971"
 se|strong="H3478" cachèrent|strong="H2244" dans|strong="H2244" les|strong="H7200"
 cavernes|strong="H4631", dans|strong="H2244" les|strong="H7200" buis-
 sons|strong="H2337", dans|strong="H2244" les|strong="H7200" rochers|strong="H5553",
 dans|strong="H2244" les|strong="H7200" tours|strong="H6877" et|strong="H3478"
 dans|strong="H2244" les|strong="H7200" citernes. ⁷ Il|strong="H7586"
 y|strong="H5971" eut|strong="H5971" aussi|strong="H5674" des|strong="H5971"
 Hébreux|strong="H5680" qui|strong="H5971" passèrent|strong="H5674" le|strong="H5674"
 Jourdain|strong="H3383", pour|strong="H3383" aller|strong="H5674" au|strong="H5971"
 pays|strong="H1366" de|strong="H5971" Gad|strong="H1410" et|strong="H7586"
 de|strong="H5971" Galaad|strong="H1568". Saül|strong="H7586" était|strong="H7586"
 encore|strong="H5750" à|strong="H5674" Guilgal|strong="H1537", et|strong="H7586"
 tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H5674" peuple|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H5971"
 se|strong="H5971" trouvait|strong="H4672" auprès|strong="H6440" de|strong="H5971"
 lui|strong="H7586" tremblait|strong="H2729". ⁸ Il|strong="H3117" at-
 tendit|strong="H3176" sept|strong="H7651" jours|strong="H3117", selon|strong="H5921"
 le|strong="H3117" terme|strong="H3117" fixé|strong="H4150" par|strong="H3117"
 Samuel|strong="H8050". Mais|strong="H3588" Samuel|strong="H8050" n'arrivait
 pas|strong="H3808" à|strong="H3117" Guilgal|strong="H1537", et|strong="H3117"
 le|strong="H3117" peuple|strong="H5971" se|strong="H5971" dispersait|strong="H6327"
 loin|strong="H6440" de|strong="H3117" Saül|strong="H7586". ⁹ Alors|strong="H3117"

Saül dit: Amenez-moi l'holocauste et les sacrifices d'actions de grâces. Et il offrit l'holocauste. ¹⁰ Comme il achevait d'offrir l'holocauste, voici Samuel arriva, et sortit au-devant de lui pour le saluer. ¹¹ Samuel dit: Qu'as-tu fait? Saül répondit: Lorsque j'ai vu que se dispersait loin de moi, que tu n'arrivais pas au terme fixe, et que les Philistins étaient assemblés à Micmasch, ¹² je suis dit: Les Philistins vont descendre contre moi à Guilgal, et je n'ai pas imploré l'Éternel! C'est alors que je fais violence et j'ai offert l'holocauste. ¹³ Samuel dit à Saül: Tu as agi en insensé, tu n'as pas observé le commandement que l'Éternel, ton Dieu, t'avait donné. L'Éternel aurait affermi ton règne sur Israël; ¹⁴ et maintenant ton règne ne durera point. L'Éternel s'est choisi un homme selon son cœur, et l'Éternel l'a destiné à être le chef de son peuple, parce que tu n'as pas observé ce que l'Éternel t'avait commandé. ¹⁵ Puis Samuel se leva, et monta de Guilgal à Guibea de Benjamin. Saül fit le peuple avec lui: il avait environ six cents hommes. ¹⁶ Saül, son fils, et le peuple qui se trouvait

avec|strong = "H5971" eux|strong = "H5971", avaient|strong = "H6430" pris|strong = "H3427" position|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427" Guéba|strong = "H1387" de|strong = "H1121" Benjamin|strong = "H1144", et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3427" Philistins|strong = "H6430" campaient|strong = "H2583" à|strong = "H3427" Micmasch|strong = "H4363".

¹⁷ Il|strong = "H6430" sortit|strong = "H3318" du|strong = "H3318" camp|strong = "H4264" des|strong = "H7218" Philistins|strong = "H6430" trois|strong = "H7969" corps|strong = "H7218" pour|strong = "H3318" ravager|strong = "H7843": l'un prit|strong = "H6437" le|strong = "H3318" chemin|strong = "H1870" d'Ophra, vers|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3318" pays|strong = "H1366" de|strong = "H7218" Schual|strong = "H7777";

¹⁸ l'autre prit|strong = "H6437" le|strong = "H6437" chemin|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H7218" Beth-Horon; et|strong = "H6437" le|strong = "H6437" troisième|strong = "H7969" prit|strong = "H6437" le|strong = "H6437" chemin|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H7218" la|strong = "H1032" frontière|strong = "H1366" qui|strong = "H1366" regarde|strong = "H8259" la|strong = "H1032" vallée|strong = "H1516" de|strong = "H7218" Tseboïm|strong = "H6650", du|strong = "H7218" côté|strong = "H1870" du|strong = "H7218" désert|strong = "H4057".

¹⁹ ⁶⁵ On|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H3478" trouvait|strong = "H4672" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H6213" forgeron|strong = "H2796" dans|strong = "H4672" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6213" pays|strong = "H1366" d'Israël; car|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H6213" Philistins|strong = "H6430" avaient|strong = "H3478" dit: Empêchons les|strong = "H6213" Hébreux|strong = "H5680" de|strong = "H6213" fabriquer|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213" épées|strong = "H2719" ou|strong = "H3478" des|strong = "H6213" lances|strong = "H2595".

²⁰ Et|strong = "H3478" chaque|strong = "H3605" homme|strong = "H1121" en|strong = "H3381" Israël|strong = "H3478" descendait|strong = "H3381" chez|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H3478" Philistins|strong = "H6430" pour|strong = "H3381" aiguiser|strong = "H3913" son|strong = "H3913" soc|strong = "H4282", son|strong = "H3913" hoyau, sa|strong = "H3381" hache|strong = "H7134" et|strong = "H3478" sa|strong = "H3381" bêche|strong = "H4281",

²¹ quand|strong = "H6310" le|strong = "H6310" tranchant|strong = "H6310" des|strong = "H6310" bêches|strong = "H4281", des|strong = "H6310" hoyaux, des|strong = "H6310" tridents|strong = "H7969" et|strong = "H6310" des|strong = "H6310" haches|strong = "H7134", était|strong = "H6310" émoussé, et|strong = "H6310" pour|strong = "H6310" redresser|strong = "H5324" les|strong = "H5324" aiguillons|strong = "H1861". ²²

Il|strong = "H7586" arriva|strong = "H8104" qu'au jour|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H3117" combat|strong = "H4421" il|strong = "H7586" ne|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H5971" trouvait|strong = "H4672" ni|strong = "H1121" épée|strong = "H2719" ni|strong = "H1121" lance|strong = "H2595" entre|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1121" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3027" peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H7586" avec|strong = "H5971" Saül|strong = "H7586" et|strong = "H3117" Jonathan|strong = "H3129"; il|strong = "H7586" ne|strong = "H5971" s'en trouvait|strong = "H4672" qu'auprès de|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586" et|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1121" Jonathan|strong = "H3129", son|strong = "H3027" fils|strong = "H1121". ²³ Un|strong = "H3318" poste|strong = "H4673" de|strong = "H3318" Philistins|strong = "H6430" vint|strong = "H3318" s'établir au|strong = "H3318" passage|strong = "H4569" de|strong = "H3318" Micmasch|strong = "H4363".

Jonathan à l'attaque d'un poste des Philistins

^{65a} 13.19 Jg 5:8.

V. 1-23: cf. Jg 7. 2 Ch 14:8-13. Os 1:7. Ps 60:14.

14Un|strong="H1121" jour|strong="H3117", Jonathan|strong="H3129",
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Saül|strong="H7586", dit|strong="H5046"
 au|strong="H3212" jeune|strong="H5288" homme|strong="H5288" qui|strong="H1121"
 portait|strong="H5375" ses|strong="H5375" armes|strong="H3627": Viens|strong="H3212",
 et|strong="H3117" poussons|strong="H5674" jusqu'au poste|strong="H4673"
 des|strong="H3117" Philistins|strong="H6430" qui|strong="H1121" est|strong="H3117"
 là|strong="H5375" de|strong="H1121" l'autre côté|strong="H5676". Et|strong="H3117"
 il|strong="H7586" n'en dit|strong="H5046" rien|strong="H3808" à|strong="H3212"
 son|strong="H5375" père. ² Saül|strong="H7586" se|strong="H5971"
 tenait|strong="H3427" à|strong="H3427" l'extrémité de|strong="H3427" Guibea|strong="H1390",
 sous|strong="H8478" le|strong="H3427" grenadier|strong="H7416" de|strong="H3427"
 Migron|strong="H4051", et|strong="H7586" ⁶⁶ le|strong="H3427" peuple|strong="H5971"
 qui|strong="H5971" était|strong="H7586" avec|strong="H5971" lui|strong="H7586"
 formait environ|strong="H5221" six|strong="H8337" cents|strong="H3967"
 hommes|strong="H5971". ³ Achija, fils|strong="H1121" d'Achithub, frère|strong="H6996"
 d'I-Kabod, fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Phinéas|strong="H6372",
 fils|strong="H1121" d'Éli, sacrificateur|strong="H3548" de|strong="H1121"
 l'Éternel à|strong="H3068" Silo|strong="H7887", portait|strong="H5375"
 l'éphod. Le|strong="H3045" peuple|strong="H5971" ne|strong="H3068"
 savait|strong="H3045" pas|strong="H3808" que|strong="H3588" Jonathan|strong="H3129"
 s'en fût|strong="H3068" allé|strong="H1980". ⁴ Entre|strong="H4421"
 les|strong="H5674" passages|strong="H4569" par|strong="H5674" lesquels
 Jonathan|strong="H3129" cherchait|strong="H1245" à|strong="H5674" ar-
 river|strong="H5674" au|strong="H5674" poste|strong="H4673" des|strong="H8034"
 Philistins|strong="H6430", il|strong="H2088" y|strong="H8033" avait|strong="H3068"
 une|strong="H1245" dent|strong="H8127" de|strong="H8034" rocher|strong="H5553"
 d'un côté|strong="H5676" et|strong="H5674" une|strong="H1245" dent|strong="H8127"
 de|strong="H8034" rocher|strong="H5553" de|strong="H8034" l'autre côté|strong="H5676",
 l'une portant|strong="H5375" le|strong="H5674" nom|strong="H8034" de|strong="H8034"
 Botsets et|strong="H5674" l'autre celui|strong="H8034" de|strong="H8034"
 Séné|strong="H5573". ⁵ L'une de|strong="H5045" ces|strong="H1696"
 dents|strong="H8127" est|strong="H3068" au|strong="H4136" nord|strong="H6828"
 vis-à-vis de|strong="H5045" Micmasch|strong="H4363", et|strong="H1387"
 l'autre au|strong="H4136" midi|strong="H5045" vis-à-vis de|strong="H5045"
 Guéba|strong="H1387". ⁶ Jonathan|strong="H3083" dit|strong="H1696"
 au|strong="H6213" jeune|strong="H5288" homme|strong="H5288" qui|strong="H3068"
 portait|strong="H5375" ses|strong="H6213" armes|strong="H3627": Viens|strong="H3212",
 et|strong="H3212" poussons|strong="H5674" jusqu'au poste|strong="H4673"
 de|strong="H7227" ces|strong="H6213" incirconcis|strong="H6189". Peut-
 être l'Éternel agira-t-il pour|strong="H3212" nous|strong="H3068", car|strong="H3588"
 rien|strong="H1697" n'empêche l'Éternel de|strong="H7227" sauver|strong="H3467"
 au|strong="H6213" moyen|strong="H4294" d'un petit|strong="H4592" nom-

^{66a} 14.2 1 S 13:15.

bre|strong="H7227" comme|strong="H6213" d'un grand|strong="H7227"
nombre|strong="H7227". ⁷ Celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H3627"
portait|strong="H5375" ses|strong="H6213" armes|strong="H3627" lui|strong="H6213"
répondit|strong="H6030": Fais|strong="H6213" tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H6213"
que|strong="H3627" tu|strong="H7200" as|strong="H5375" dans|strong="H6213"
le|strong="H6213" cœur|strong="H3824", n'écoute que|strong="H3627" ton|strong="H5375"
sentiment|strong="H3824", me|strong="H3068" voici|strong="H2005" avec|strong="H6213"
toi|strong="H6213" prêt à|strong="H6213" te|strong="H3068" suivre|strong="H5186".
⁸ Eh bien|strong="H2896"! Dit|strong="H1696" Jonathan|strong="H3083",
allons|strong="H5674" à|strong="H5674" ces|strong="H1696" gens|strong="H5288"
et|strong="H5674" montrons-nous à|strong="H5674" eux|strong="H2009".
⁹ S'ils nous|strong="H3068" disent|strong="H1696": Arrêtez|strong="H5975",
jusqu'à ce|strong="H5927" que|strong="H5704" nous|strong="H3068" ve-
nions|strong="H5060" à|strong="H5704" vous|strong="H3068"! Nous|strong="H3068"
resterons|strong="H5975" en|strong="H5927" place|strong="H5975", et|strong="H5927"
nous|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H3808" monterons|strong="H5927" point|strong="H3808"
vers|strong="H5927" eux|strong="H6440". ¹⁰ Mais|strong="H3588" s'ils
disent|strong="H1696": Montez|strong="H5927" vers|strong="H5927" nous|strong="H3068"!
Nous|strong="H3068" monterons|strong="H5927", car|strong="H3588" l'Éternel
les|strong="H5414" livre|strong="H5414" entre|strong="H4421" nos|strong="H5414"
mains|strong="H3027". C'est là|strong="H5414" ce|strong="H5414" qui|strong="H3068"
nous|strong="H3068" servira|strong="H6213" de|strong="H3027" signe|strong="H3027".
¹¹ Ils|strong="H6430" se|strong="H6430" montrèrent|strong="H1540" tous|strong="H8147"
deux|strong="H8147" au|strong="H3318" poste|strong="H4673" des|strong="H3318"
Philistins|strong="H6430", et|strong="H3318" les|strong="H3318" Philistins|strong="H6430"
dirent|strong="H1696": Voici|strong="H2009" les|strong="H3318" Hébreux|strong="H5680"
qui|strong="H5680" sortent|strong="H3318" des|strong="H3318" trous|strong="H2356"
où|strong="H8033" ils|strong="H6430" se|strong="H6430" sont|strong="H8147"
cachés|strong="H2244". ¹² Et|strong="H6030" les|strong="H5375" hommes|strong="H1697"
du|strong="H3027" poste|strong="H4675" s'adressèrent ainsi|strong="H1697"
à|strong="H3068" Jonathan|strong="H3129" et|strong="H6030" à|strong="H3068"
celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H3478" portait|strong="H5375" ses|strong="H5414"
armes|strong="H3627": Montez|strong="H5927" vers|strong="H5927" nous|strong="H3068",
et|strong="H6030" nous|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068" ferons|strong="H6213"
savoir|strong="H3045" quelque|strong="H3045" chose|strong="H1697". Jonathan|strong="H3129"
dit|strong="H1697" à|strong="H3068" celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H3478"
portait|strong="H5375" ses|strong="H5414" armes|strong="H3627": Monte|strong="H5927"
après|strong="H6310" moi|strong="H3027", car|strong="H3588" l'Éternel
les|strong="H5375" livre|strong="H5414" entre|strong="H4421" les|strong="H5375"
mains|strong="H3027" d'Israël. ¹³ Et|strong="H5927" Jonathan|strong="H3129"
monta|strong="H5927" en|strong="H5927" s'aidant des|strong="H3027" mains|strong="H3027"
et|strong="H5927" des|strong="H3027" pieds|strong="H7272", et|strong="H5927"
celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H3627" portait|strong="H5375" ses|strong="H6440"
armes|strong="H3627" le|strong="H6440" suivit|strong="H3212". Les|strong="H6440"
Philistins|strong="H6430" tombèrent|strong="H5307" devant|strong="H6440"
Jonathan|strong="H3129", et|strong="H5927" celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H3627"

portait|strong="H5375" ses|strong="H6440" armes|strong="H3627" donnait|strong="H5414" la|strong="H6440" mort|strong="H4191" derrière|strong="H5927" lui|strong="H6440".

¹⁴ Dans|strong="H5221" cette|strong="H5221" première|strong="H7223" défaite|strong="H4347", Jonathan|strong="H3129" et|strong="H6242" celui|strong="H7704" qui|strong="H3627" portait|strong="H5375" ses|strong="H5375" armes|strong="H3627" tuèrent|strong="H5221" une|strong="H5375" vingtaine|strong="H6242" d'hommes, sur|strong="H5375" l'espace d'environ la|strong="H5375" moitié|strong="H2677" d'un arpent|strong="H4618" de|strong="H3627" terre|strong="H7704". ¹⁵

L'effroi se|strong="H5971" répandit|strong="H3318" au|strong="H5971" camp|strong="H4264", dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H7843" contrée|strong="H7704" et|strong="H5971" parmi|strong="H6440" tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H5971" peuple|strong="H5971"; le|strong="H5971" poste|strong="H4673" et|strong="H5971" ceux|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H5971" ravageaient|strong="H7843" furent|strong="H5971" également saisis|strong="H5307" de|strong="H5971" peur|strong="H2729"; le|strong="H5971" pays|strong="H7704" fut|strong="H5971" dans|strong="H6440" l'épouvante. C'était comme|strong="H1571" une|strong="H7704" terreur|strong="H2731" de|strong="H5971" Dieu|strong="H3068". ¹⁶ Les|strong="H7200" sentinelles|strong="H6822" de|strong="H1390" Saül|strong="H7586", qui|strong="H1144" étaient|strong="H7586" à|strong="H3212" Guibea|strong="H1390" de|strong="H1390" Benjamin|strong="H1144", virent|strong="H7200" que|strong="H7200" la|strong="H7200" multitude|strong="H1995" se|strong="H7586" dispersait|strong="H4127" et|strong="H3212" allait|strong="H3212" de|strong="H1390" côté|strong="H5676" et|strong="H3212" d'autre. ¹⁷ Alors|strong="H3117" Saül|strong="H7586" dit|strong="H1696" au|strong="H5971" peuple|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H5971" était|strong="H7586" avec|strong="H1980" lui|strong="H7586": Comptez|strong="H6485", je|strong="H3117" vous|strong="H4310" prie|strong="H4994", et|strong="H7586" voyez|strong="H7200" qui|strong="H5971" s'en est|strong="H5971" allé|strong="H1980" du|strong="H5971" milieu|strong="H2677" de|strong="H3627" nous|strong="H3068". Ils|strong="H5971" comptèrent|strong="H6485", et|strong="H7586" voici|strong="H2009", il|strong="H7586" manquait|strong="H6485" Jonathan|strong="H3129" et|strong="H7586" celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H5971" portait|strong="H5375" ses|strong="H7200" armes|strong="H3627".

¹⁸ Et|strong="H3117" Saül|strong="H7586" dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3478" Achija: Fais|strong="H5066" approcher|strong="H5066" l'arche de|strong="H1121" Dieu|strong="H3068"! Car|strong="H3588" en|strong="H3117" ce|strong="H1931" temps|strong="H3117" l'arche de|strong="H1121" Dieu|strong="H3068" était|strong="H3478" avec|strong="H3117" les|strong="H3478" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël.

¹⁹ Pendant|strong="H3212" que|strong="H3027" Saül|strong="H7586" parlait|strong="H1696" au|strong="H1696" sacrificateur|strong="H3548", le|strong="H3027" tumulte|strong="H1995" dans|strong="H5704" le|strong="H3027" camp|strong="H4264" des|strong="H3027" Philistins|strong="H6430" allait|strong="H1980" toujours|strong="H5704" croissant|strong="H7227"; et|strong="H3212" Saül|strong="H7586" dit|strong="H1696" au|strong="H1696" sacrificateur|strong="H3548": Retire|strong="H7725" ta|strong="H1980" main|strong="H3027"! ²⁰ Puis Saül|strong="H7586" et|strong="H1419" tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H5971" peuple|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H5971" était|strong="H7586" avec|strong="H5971" lui|strong="H7586" se|strong="H5971" rassemblèrent|strong="H2199", et|strong="H1419"

ils|strong = "H5971" s'avancèrent jusqu'au lieu|strong = "H1961" du|strong = "H5971" combat|strong = "H4421"; et|strong = "H1419" voici|strong = "H2009", les|strong = "H4421" Philistins|strong = "H6430" tournèrent|strong = "H6437" l'épée les|strong = "H4421" uns|strong = "H3426" contre|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H4421" autres|strong = "H7453", et|strong = "H1419" la|strong = "H5704" confusion|strong = "H4103" était|strong = "H7586" extrême|strong = "H3966". ²¹ Il|strong = "H7586" y|strong = "H4264" avait|strong = "H7586" parmi|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H5927" Philistins|strong = "H6430", comme|strong = "H5973" auparavant|strong = "H8032", des|strong = "H4264" Hébreux|strong = "H5680" qui|strong = "H3478" étaient|strong = "H3478" montés|strong = "H5927" avec|strong = "H5927" eux|strong = "H1992" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H5927" camp|strong = "H4264", où|strong = "H4264" ils|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H3478" trouvaient|strong = "H4672" disséminés|strong = "H5439", et|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H3478" joignirent|strong = "H5307" à|strong = "H3478" ceux|strong = "H1992" d'Israël qui|strong = "H3478" étaient|strong = "H3478" avec|strong = "H5927" Saül|strong = "H7586" et|strong = "H3478" Jonathan|strong = "H3129". ²² Tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H8085" hommes|strong = "H1368" d'Israël qui|strong = "H3478" s'étaient cachés|strong = "H2244" dans|strong = "H2244" la|strong = "H8085" montagne|strong = "H2022" d'Éphraïm, apprenant|strong = "H8085" que|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H8085" Philistins|strong = "H6430" fuyaient|strong = "H5127", se|strong = "H3478" mirent|strong = "H5414" aussi|strong = "H1571" à|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H8085" poursuivre|strong = "H1692" dans|strong = "H2244" la|strong = "H8085" bataille|strong = "H4421". ²³ L'Éternel délivra|strong = "H3467" Israël|strong = "H3478" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H5674" combat|strong = "H4421" se|strong = "H3068" prolongea|strong = "H5674" jusqu'au-delà de|strong = "H3117" Beth-Aven.

Les|strong = "H3068" Philistins|strong = "H6430" battus|strong = "H5221". La|strong = "H3117" vie|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" Jonathan|strong = "H3083" en|strong = "H3117" danger par|strong = "H3117" suite|strong = "H7272" d'un serment|strong = "H7621" de|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586"

V. 24-|strong = "H3117"46: cf. Jg 11:30, etc.; 21. De|strong = "H3117" 17:20. Pr 20:25; 16:10.

24La|strong = "H3117" journée|strong = "H3117" fut|strong = "H3478" fatigante|strong = "H5065" pour|strong = "H5704" les|strong = "H3478" hommes|strong = "H5971" d'Israël. Saül|strong = "H7586" avait|strong = "H7586" fait|strong = "H3808" jurer|strong = "H7650" le|strong = "H3478" peuple|strong = "H5971", en|strong = "H3117" disant|strong = "H5046": Maudit soit|strong = "H5971" l'homme qui|strong = "H5971" prendra|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" nourriture|strong = "H3899" avant|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H3478" soir|strong = "H6153", avant|strong = "H3808" que|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" me|strong = "H5971" sois|strong = "H1961" vengé|strong = "H5358" de|strong = "H3117" mes|strong = "H3117" ennemis! Et|strong = "H3117" personne|strong = "H5971" n'avait pris|strong = "H2938" de|strong = "H3117" nourriture|strong = "H3899". ²⁵ Tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H1961" arrivé|strong = "H1961" dans|strong = "H6440" une|strong = "H6440" forêt|strong = "H3293", où|strong = "H3293" il|strong = "H3548" y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H1961" du|strong = "H6440"

miel|strong = "H1706" à|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" surface|strong = "H6440"
du|strong = "H6440" sol|strong = "H7704". ²⁶ Lorsque|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3027"
peuple|strong = "H5971" entra|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H3027"
forêt|strong = "H3293", il|strong = "H5971" vit|strong = "H7200" du|strong = "H5971"
miel|strong = "H1706" qui|strong = "H5971" coulait|strong = "H1982"; mais|strong = "H3588"
nul|strong = "H5381" ne|strong = "H5971" porta|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H3027"
main|strong = "H3027" à|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3027" bouche|strong = "H6310",
car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3027" peuple|strong = "H5971" respectait|strong = "H3372"
le|strong = "H3027" serment|strong = "H7621". ²⁷ Jonathan|strong = "H3129"
ignorait|strong = "H8085" le|strong = "H7200" serment|strong = "H7650" que|strong = "H8085"
son|strong = "H3027" père avait|strong = "H7200" fait|strong = "H7650" faire|strong = "H7650"
au|strong = "H7725" peuple|strong = "H5971"; il|strong = "H5971" avança|strong = "H7971"
le|strong = "H7200" bout|strong = "H7097" du|strong = "H5971" bâton|strong = "H4294"
qu'il avait|strong = "H7200" à|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H8085" main|strong = "H3027",
le|strong = "H7200" plongea|strong = "H2881" dans|strong = "H7200" un|strong = "H7200"
rayon|strong = "H3295" de|strong = "H4294" miel|strong = "H1706", et|strong = "H7725"
ramena|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H8085" main|strong = "H3027" à|strong = "H7725"
la|strong = "H8085" bouche|strong = "H6310"; et|strong = "H7725" ses|strong = "H7971"
yeux|strong = "H5869" furent|strong = "H5869" éclaircis. ²⁸ Alors|strong = "H3117"
quelqu'un du|strong = "H3117" peuple|strong = "H5971", lui|strong = "H5971"
adressant|strong = "H6030" la|strong = "H3117" parole|strong = "H6030", dit|strong = "H6030":
Ton|strong = "H3117" père a|strong = "H3117" fait|strong = "H7650" jurer|strong = "H7650"
le|strong = "H3117" peuple|strong = "H5971", en|strong = "H3117" disant|strong = "H5046":
Maudit soit|strong = "H5971" l'homme qui|strong = "H5971" prendra|strong = "H3947"
de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" nourriture|strong = "H3899" aujourd'hui!
Or le|strong = "H3117" peuple|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H5971" épuisé|strong = "H5774".
²⁹ Et|strong = "H7200" Jonathan|strong = "H3129" dit|strong = "H1696": Mon|strong = "H7200"
père trouble|strong = "H5916" le|strong = "H7200" peuple|strong = "H5971";
voyez|strong = "H7200" donc|strong = "H4100" comme|strong = "H5869" mes|strong = "H7200"
yeux|strong = "H5869" se|strong = "H5869" sont|strong = "H5869" éclaircis, parce
que|strong = "H7200" j'ai goûté|strong = "H2938" un|strong = "H7200" peu|strong = "H4592"
de|strong = "H5869" ce|strong = "H2088" miel|strong = "H1706". ³⁰ Certes|strong = "H3808",
si|strong = "H3863" le|strong = "H4672" peuple|strong = "H5971" avait|strong = "H3117"
aujourd'hui mangé|strong = "H3898" du|strong = "H3117" butin|strong = "H7998"
qu'il a|strong = "H3117" trouvé|strong = "H4672" chez|strong = "H7725" ses|strong = "H5971"
ennemis, la|strong = "H3117" défaite|strong = "H4347" des|strong = "H3117"
Philistins|strong = "H6430" n'aurait-elle pas|strong = "H3808" été|strong = "H1961"
plus|strong = "H7235" grande|strong = "H7235"? ³¹ Ils|strong = "H6430" bat-
tèrent|strong = "H5221" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là les|strong = "H5221" Philistins|strong = "H6430"
depuis|strong = "H3117" Micmasch|strong = "H4363" jusqu'à Ajalon. Le|strong = "H5221"
peuple|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H5971" très|strong = "H3966" fatigué|strong = "H5774",
³² et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H5971" jeta|strong = "H5307"
sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H6213" butin|strong = "H7998". Il|strong = "H5971"
prit|strong = "H3947" des|strong = "H6213" brebis|strong = "H6629", des|strong = "H6213"
bœufs|strong = "H1241" et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H6213" veaux|strong = "H1121",
il|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H6213" égorgea|strong = "H7819" sur|strong = "H5921"

la|strong = "H6213" terre|strong = "H7704", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H5971" en|strong = "H6213" mangea avec|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" sang|strong = "H1818".
³³ On|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H3068" rapporta|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H3068" Saül|strong = "H7586", et|strong = "H1419" l'on dit|strong = "H5046": Voici|strong = "H2009", le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971" pêche|strong = "H2398" contre|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, en|strong = "H3117" mangeant avec|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H3068" sang|strong = "H1818". Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H5046": Vous|strong = "H3068" commettez|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H3068" infidélité; roulez|strong = "H1556" à|strong = "H3068" l'instant vers|strong = "H3212" moi|strong = "H6440" une|strong = "H3068" grande|strong = "H1419" pierre. ³⁴ Puis il|strong = "H7586" ajouta: Répandez-vous parmi|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H3068" dites|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" chacun|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H3027" m'amener son|strong = "H3027" bœuf|strong = "H7794" ou|strong = "H7794" sa|strong = "H3068" brebis|strong = "H7716", et|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H3027" l'égorger ici|strong = "H2088". Vous|strong = "H3068" mangerez ensuite|strong = "H7725", et|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" pécherez|strong = "H2398" point|strong = "H3808" contre|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, en|strong = "H5971" mangeant avec|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H3068" sang|strong = "H1818". Et|strong = "H3068" pendant|strong = "H1818" la|strong = "H3068" nuit|strong = "H3915", chacun|strong = "H5971" parmi|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971" amena|strong = "H5066" son|strong = "H3027" bœuf|strong = "H7794" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" main|strong = "H3027", afin de|strong = "H3027" l'égorger sur|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3068" pierre. ³⁵ Saül|strong = "H7586" bâtit|strong = "H1129" un|strong = "H1129" autel|strong = "H4196" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel: ce|strong = "H1697" fut|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" premier|strong = "H2490" autel|strong = "H4196" qu'il bâtit|strong = "H1129" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel. ³⁶ Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696": Descendons|strong = "H3381" cette|strong = "H6213" nuit|strong = "H3915" après|strong = "H6310" les|strong = "H6213" Philistins|strong = "H6430", pillons-les jusqu'à la|strong = "H6213" lumière|strong = "H5774" du|strong = "H6213" matin|strong = "H1242", et|strong = "H3548" n'en laissons|strong = "H7604" pas|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6213" reste|strong = "H7604". Ils|strong = "H6430" dirent|strong = "H1696": Fais|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3548" te|strong = "H5869" semblera|strong = "H5869" bon|strong = "H2896". Alors|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6213" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" dit|strong = "H1696": Approchons-nous ici|strong = "H1988" de|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068". ³⁷ Et|strong = "H6030" Saül|strong = "H7586" consulta|strong = "H7592" Dieu|strong = "H3068": Descendrai-je après|strong = "H6310" les|strong = "H5414" Philistins|strong = "H6430"? Les|strong = "H5414" livreras-tu entre|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027" d'Israël? Mais|strong = "H3588" en|strong = "H5414" ce|strong = "H5414" moment|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H7586" ne|strong = "H3478" lui|strong = "H7586" donna|strong = "H5414" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H3117" réponse|strong = "H6030". ³⁸ Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696": Approchez|strong = "H5066" ici|strong = "H1988",
⁶⁷ vous|strong = "H3117" tous|strong = "H3605" chefs|strong = "H6438" du|strong = "H3117"

⁶⁷b 14.38 Jg 20:2.

peuple|strong = "H5971"; recherchez|strong = "H3045" et|strong = "H3117" voyez|strong = "H7200" comment|strong = "H4100" ce|strong = "H4100" péché|strong = "H2403" a|strong = "H3117" été|strong = "H1961" commis|strong = "H1961" aujourd'hui. ³⁹ Car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H3068" libérateur|strong = "H3467" d'Israël, est|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416"! Lors même|strong = "H3588" que|strong = "H3588" Jonathan|strong = "H3129", mon|strong = "H3068" fils|strong = "H1121", en|strong = "H5971" serait|strong = "H3808" l'auteur, il|strong = "H3068" mourrait|strong = "H4191". Et|strong = "H6030" dans|strong = "H6440" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971" personne|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" répondit|strong = "H6030". ⁴⁰ Il|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3478" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478": Mettez-vous d'un côté|strong = "H5676"; et|strong = "H1121" moi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H1121" Jonathan|strong = "H3129", mon|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121", nous|strong = "H6213" serons de|strong = "H1121" l'autre. Et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3478" Saül|strong = "H7586": Fais|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H5971" te|strong = "H5971" semblera|strong = "H5869" bon|strong = "H2896". ⁴¹ Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel: Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël! Fais|strong = "H3051" connaître|strong = "H3051" la|strong = "H3318" vérité|strong = "H8549". Jonathan|strong = "H3129" et|strong = "H3478" Saül|strong = "H7586" furent|strong = "H3478" désignés|strong = "H3920", et|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H3318" peuple|strong = "H5971" fut|strong = "H3068" libéré|strong = "H3318". ⁴² Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696": Jetez|strong = "H5307" le|strong = "H5307" sort|strong = "H5307" entre|strong = "H4421" moi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H1121" Jonathan|strong = "H3129", mon|strong = "H4428" fils|strong = "H1121". Et|strong = "H1121" Jonathan|strong = "H3129" fut|strong = "H1121" désigné|strong = "H3920". ⁴³ Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H6213" Jonathan|strong = "H3129": Déclare-moi ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H5046" tu|strong = "H3027" as|strong = "H3426" fait|strong = "H6213". Jonathan|strong = "H3129" le|strong = "H6213" lui|strong = "H7586" déclara|strong = "H5046", et|strong = "H3027" dit|strong = "H5046": J'ai goûté|strong = "H2938" un|strong = "H6213" peu|strong = "H4592" de|strong = "H4294" miel|strong = "H1706", avec|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" bout|strong = "H7097" du|strong = "H3027" bâton|strong = "H4294" que|strong = "H5046" j'avais à|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" main|strong = "H3027": me|strong = "H3027" voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H2005" mourrai|strong = "H4191". ⁴⁴ Et|strong = "H7586" Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696": Que|strong = "H3588" Dieu|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H3068" traite|strong = "H6213" dans|strong = "H6213" toute|strong = "H6213" sa|strong = "H6213" rigueur|strong = "H3254", si|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H4191" meurs|strong = "H4191" pas|strong = "H6213", Jonathan|strong = "H3129"! ⁴⁵ Le|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Saül|strong = "H7586": Quoi|strong = "H4100"! Jonathan|strong = "H3129" mourrait|strong = "H4191", lui|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H3068" opéré|strong = "H6213" cette|strong = "H6213" grande|strong = "H1419" délivrance|strong = "H3444" en|strong = "H3117" Israël|strong = "H3478"! Loin|strong = "H2486" de|strong = "H3117" là|strong = "H6213"! L'Éternel est|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416"! Il|strong = "H7586" ne|strong = "H3068" tombera|strong = "H5307" pas|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3068" terre|strong = "H7704" un|strong = "H6213" cheveu|strong = "H8185"

de|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H6213" tête|strong = "H7218", car|strong = "H3588" c'est avec|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068" qu'il a|strong = "H3068" agi|strong = "H6213" dans|strong = "H3117" cette|strong = "H6213" journée|strong = "H3117". Ainsi|strong = "H2063" le|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971" sauva|strong = "H6299" Jonathan|strong = "H3129", et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H7586" ne|strong = "H3068" mourut|strong = "H4191" point|strong = "H3808". ⁴⁶ Saül|strong = "H7586" cessa|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H5927" poursuivre|strong = "H1692" les|strong = "H5927" Philistins|strong = "H6430", et|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H5927" Philistins|strong = "H6430" s'en al- lèrent|strong = "H1980" chez|strong = "H1980" eux|strong = "H4725". V. 47- |strong = "H6242"52: cf. 2 S|strong = "H3478" 8. De|strong = "H5927" 20:1, 4.

47Après|strong = "H6310" que|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586" eut|strong = "H7586" pris|strong = "H3920" possession|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3478" royauté|strong = "H4410" sur|strong = "H4428" Israël|strong = "H3478", il|strong = "H4428" fit|strong = "H7586" de|strong = "H1121" tous|strong = "H3605" côtés|strong = "H5439" la|strong = "H3478" guerre|strong = "H3898" à|strong = "H3478" tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H5921" ennemis, à|strong = "H3478" Moab|strong = "H4124", aux|strong = "H3478" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon, à|strong = "H3478" Édom, aux|strong = "H3478" rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Tsoba|strong = "H6678", et|strong = "H1121" aux|strong = "H3478" Philistins|strong = "H6430"; et|strong = "H1121" partout|strong = "H7586" où|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H3478" tournait|strong = "H6437", il|strong = "H4428" était|strong = "H4428" vainqueur|strong = "H7561". ⁴⁸ Il|strong = "H3027" manifesta|strong = "H6213" sa|strong = "H6213" force|strong = "H2428", battit|strong = "H5221" Amalek|strong = "H6002", et|strong = "H3478" délivra|strong = "H5337" Israël|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H6213" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" ceux|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H6213" pillaient|strong = "H8154". ⁴⁹ Les|strong = "H8034" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586" étaient|strong = "H1121" Jonathan|strong = "H3129", Jischvi|strong = "H3440" et|strong = "H1121" Malkischua|strong = "H4444". Ses|strong = "H7971" deux|strong = "H8147" filles|strong = "H1323" s'appelaient: l'aînée Mérah|strong = "H4764", et|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121" plus|strong = "H8034" jeune|strong = "H6996" Mical|strong = "H4324". ⁵⁰ Le|strong = "H1121" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121" femme|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586" était|strong = "H7586" Achinoam, fille|strong = "H1323" d'Achimaas. Le|strong = "H1121" nom|strong = "H8034" du|strong = "H1121" chef|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H5414" armée|strong = "H6635" était|strong = "H7586" Abner, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Ner|strong = "H5369", oncle|strong = "H1730" de|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586". ⁵¹ Kis|strong = "H7027", père de|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586", et|strong = "H1121" Ner|strong = "H5369", père d'Abner, étaient|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Abiel. ⁵² Pen- dant|strong = "H3117" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H7200" vie|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586", il|strong = "H7586" y|strong = "H8033" eut|strong = "H7586" une|strong = "H7200" guerre|strong = "H4421" acharnée|strong = "H2389" contre|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H7200" Philistins|strong = "H6430"; et|strong = "H3117"

dès|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H7200" Saül|strong = "H7586" apercevait|strong = "H7200" quelque|strong = "H7200" homme|strong = "H1121" fort|strong = "H2389" et|strong = "H3117" vaillant|strong = "H1368", il|strong = "H7586" le|strong = "H7200" prenait|strong = "H3947" à|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H3117" service|strong = "H5975".

Guerre avec les Amalécites

V. 1-9: cf. (Ex 17:8-16. De 25:17-19.) Ps 94:1-3. Jé 48:10.

15Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068" Saül|strong = "H7586": C'est moi|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel a|strong = "H3068" envoyé|strong = "H7971" pour|strong = "H7971" t'oindre roi|strong = "H4428" sur|strong = "H4428" son|strong = "H6963" peuple|strong = "H5971", sur|strong = "H4428" Israël|strong = "H3478": écoute|strong = "H8085" donc|strong = "H7971" ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" dit|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel. ² Ainsi|strong = "H3541" parle|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635": ⁶⁸ Je|strong = "H3117" me|strong = "H3068" souviens|strong = "H6485" de|strong = "H1870" ce|strong = "H6213" qu'Amalek fit|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3068" Israël|strong = "H3478", lorsqu'il lui|strong = "H3068" ferma|strong = "H7760" le|strong = "H6213" chemin|strong = "H1870" à|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H6213" sortie|strong = "H5927" d'Égypte. ³ Va|strong = "H3212" maintenant|strong = "H6258", frappe|strong = "H5221" Amalek|strong = "H6002" et|strong = "H3212" dévouez par|strong = "H3808" interdit|strong = "H2763" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H4191" qui|strong = "H7794" lui|strong = "H3068" appartient|strong = "H3027"; tu|strong = "H6258" ne|strong = "H3808" l'épargneras point|strong = "H3808", et|strong = "H3212" tu|strong = "H6258" feras|strong = "H6213" mourir|strong = "H4191" hommes|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H3212" femmes, enfants|strong = "H5768" et|strong = "H3212" nourrissons|strong = "H3243", bœufs|strong = "H7794" et|strong = "H3212" brebis|strong = "H7716", chameaux|strong = "H1581" et|strong = "H3212" ânes|strong = "H2543". ⁴ Saül|strong = "H7586" convoqua|strong = "H8085" le|strong = "H8085" peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H3063" en|strong = "H5971" fit|strong = "H7586" la|strong = "H8085" revue|strong = "H6485" à|strong = "H7586" Thelaïm|strong = "H2923": il|strong = "H7586" y|strong = "H5971" avait|strong = "H7586" deux|strong = "H3117" cent|strong = "H3967" mille hommes|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H5971" pied|strong = "H7273", et|strong = "H3063" dix|strong = "H6235" mille hommes|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H5971" Juda|strong = "H3063". ⁵ Saül|strong = "H7586" marcha|strong = "H3212" jusqu'à la|strong = "H5704" ville|strong = "H5892" d'Amalek, et|strong = "H7586" mit|strong = "H7760" une|strong = "H5892" embuscade|strong = "H7378" dans|strong = "H5704" la|strong = "H5704" vallée|strong = "H5158". ⁶ Il|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696" aux|strong = "H6213" ⁶⁹ Kéniens|strong = "H7017": Allez|strong = "H3212", retirez-vous, sortez|strong = "H5927" du|strong = "H1121" milieu|strong = "H8432" d'Amalek, afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H4714" je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3478" vous|strong = "H8432" fasse|strong = "H6213" pas|strong = "H6213" périr|strong = "H1121" avec|strong = "H6213" lui|strong = "H7586"; ⁷⁰ car|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H8432" avez eu|strong = "H6213"

⁶⁸a 15.2 Ex 17:8, 14. De 25:17.

⁶⁹b 15.6 Jg 1:16.

⁷⁰c 15.6 Ex 18:10, 19. No 10:29.

de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H6213" bonté|strong = "H2617" pour|strong = "H3212" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, lorsqu'ils montèrent|strong = "H5927" d'Égypte. Et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6213" Kéniens|strong = "H7017" se|strong = "H3478" retirèrent|strong = "H5927" du|strong = "H1121" milieu|strong = "H8432" d'Amalek. ⁷ Saül|strong = "H7586" battit|strong = "H5221" Amalek|strong = "H6002" depuis|strong = "H6440" Havila|strong = "H2341" jusqu'à Schur|strong = "H7793", qui|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H6440" en|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" l'Égypte. ⁸ Il|strong = "H4428" prit|strong = "H8610" vivant|strong = "H2416" ⁷¹ Agag, roi|strong = "H4428" d'Amalek, et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H4428" dévoua par|strong = "H6310" interdit|strong = "H2763" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971" en|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H5971" passant|strong = "H5674" au|strong = "H5971" fil|strong = "H6310" de|strong = "H4428" l'épée. ⁹ Mais|strong = "H3588" Saül|strong = "H7586" et|strong = "H2896" le|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971" épargnèrent|strong = "H2550" Agag, et|strong = "H2896" les|strong = "H3605" meilleures|strong = "H4315" brebis|strong = "H6629", les|strong = "H3605" meilleurs|strong = "H2896" bœufs|strong = "H1241", les|strong = "H3605" meilleures|strong = "H4315" bêtes|strong = "H2416" de|strong = "H5971" la|strong = "H5921" seconde portée|strong = "H5375", les|strong = "H3605" agneaux|strong = "H3733" gras|strong = "H4932", et|strong = "H2896" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6629" qu'il y|strong = "H5971" avait|strong = "H7586" de|strong = "H5971" bon|strong = "H2896"; ils|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H5971" voulurent pas|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H5971" dévouer par|strong = "H3808" interdit|strong = "H2763", et|strong = "H2896" ils|strong = "H5971" dévouèrent|strong = "H2763" seulement|strong = "H2763" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6629" qui|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H7586" méprisable|strong = "H5240" et|strong = "H2896" chétif|strong = "H4549". Désobéissance|strong = "H4805" de|strong = "H5971" Saül|strong = "H7586"

V. 10-|strong = "H1121"35: cf. (Pr 21:3. 1 S|strong = "H3478" 2:30.) Ps 73:27. És 28:20. Lu 14:34, 35.

10L'Éternel adressa|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068" Samuel|strong = "H8050", et|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1697": ¹¹ Je|strong = "H7725" me|strong = "H3068" repens|strong = "H5162" d'avoir établi|strong = "H6965" Saül|strong = "H7586" pour|strong = "H6965" roi|strong = "H4428", car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H3068" détourne|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H4428" moi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H6965" il|strong = "H4428" n'observe point|strong = "H3808" mes|strong = "H6965" paroles|strong = "H1697". Samuel|strong = "H8050" fut|strong = "H3068" irrité|strong = "H2734", et|strong = "H6965" il|strong = "H4428" cria|strong = "H2199" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H7725" nuit|strong = "H3915". ¹² Il|strong = "H7586" se|strong = "H7586" leva|strong = "H7925" de|strong = "H3027" bon|strong = "H2896" matin|strong = "H1242", pour|strong = "H3381" aller|strong = "H3381" au-devant de|strong = "H3027" Saül|strong = "H7586". Et|strong = "H3027" on|strong = "H5971" vint|strong = "H5674" lui|strong = "H7586" dire|strong = "H5046": Saül|strong = "H7586" est|strong = "H7586"

⁷¹d 15.8 No 24:7.

allé|strong = "H5674" à|strong = "H5046" Carmel|strong = "H3760", et|strong = "H3027" voici|strong = "H2009", il|strong = "H7586" s'est érigé|strong = "H5324" un|strong = "H3027" monument|strong = "H3027"; puis il|strong = "H7586" s'en est|strong = "H7586" retourné|strong = "H5437", et|strong = "H3027", passant|strong = "H5674" plus|strong = "H5674" loin|strong = "H5674", il|strong = "H7586" est|strong = "H7586" descendu|strong = "H3381" à|strong = "H5046" Guilgal|strong = "H1537". ¹³ Samuel|strong = "H8050" se|strong = "H3068" rendit|strong = "H3212" auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1697" Saül|strong = "H7586", et|strong = "H6965" Saül|strong = "H7586" lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1697": Sois|strong = "H1961" béni|strong = "H1288" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel! J'ai observé|strong = "H6965" la|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel. ¹⁴ Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H6963": Qu'est-ce donc|strong = "H4100" que|strong = "H8085" ce|strong = "H2088" bêlement|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6963" brebis|strong = "H6629" qui|strong = "H1241" parvient|strong = "H8085" à|strong = "H8085" mes|strong = "H8085" oreilles, et|strong = "H8085" ce|strong = "H2088" mugissement|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6963" bœufs|strong = "H1241" que|strong = "H8085" j'entends? ¹⁵ Saül|strong = "H7586" répondit|strong = "H5046": Ils|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H3068" ont|strong = "H5971" amenés de|strong = "H5971" chez|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H3068" Amalécites|strong = "H6003" parce|strong = "H3282" que|strong = "H3498" le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H3068" épargné|strong = "H2550" les|strong = "H3068" meilleures|strong = "H4315" brebis|strong = "H6629" et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" meilleurs|strong = "H2896" bœufs|strong = "H1241", afin|strong = "H4616" de|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H3068" sacrifier|strong = "H2076" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H5921" Dieu|strong = "H3068"; et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" reste|strong = "H3498", nous|strong = "H3068" l'avons dévoué|strong = "H2764" par|strong = "H3068" interdit|strong = "H2763". ¹⁶ Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Saül|strong = "H7586": Arrête|strong = "H7503", et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3068" déclarerai|strong = "H5046" ce|strong = "H1696" que|strong = "H5046" l'Éternel m'a dit|strong = "H1696" cette|strong = "H1696" nuit|strong = "H3915". Et|strong = "H3068" Saül|strong = "H7586" lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Parle|strong = "H1696"! ¹⁷ Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H1696": Lorsque|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H5869" étais petit|strong = "H6996" à|strong = "H3068" tes|strong = "H3068" yeux|strong = "H5869", n'es-tu pas|strong = "H3808" devenu|strong = "H1961" le|strong = "H3068" chef|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H3068" tribus|strong = "H7626" d'Israël, et|strong = "H3478" l'Éternel ne|strong = "H3068" t'a-t-il pas|strong = "H3808" oint|strong = "H4886" pour|strong = "H4886" que|strong = "H4428" tu|strong = "H5869" sois|strong = "H1961" roi|strong = "H4428" sur|strong = "H4428" Israël|strong = "H3478"? ¹⁸ L'Éternel t'avait fait|strong = "H3068" partir|strong = "H7971", en|strong = "H3212" disant|strong = "H5046": Va|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H3212" dévoue|strong = "H2764" par|strong = "H3068" interdit|strong = "H2763" ces|strong = "H7971" pécheurs|strong = "H2400", les|strong = "H3068" Amalécites|strong = "H6002"; tu|strong = "H3212" leur|strong = "H3068" feras|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H7971" guerre|strong = "H3898" jusqu'à ce|strong = "H7971" que|strong = "H5704" tu|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H3068" aies exterminés|strong = "H3615". ¹⁹ Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" n'as-tu pas|strong = "H3808" écouté|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6963" l'Éternel? Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" t'es-tu jeté|strong = "H5860"

sur|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6213" butin|strong = "H7998", et|strong = "H3068" as-tu fait|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" mal|strong = "H7451" aux|strong = "H7451" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H6963" l'Éternel? ²⁰ Saül|strong = "H7586" répondit|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H3068" Samuel|strong = "H8050": J'ai bien|strong = "H2896" écouté|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3212" j'ai suivi|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H7971" chemin|strong = "H1870" par|strong = "H3068" lequel m'envoyait l'Éternel. J'ai amené|strong = "H3947" Agag, roi|strong = "H4428" d'Amalek, et|strong = "H3212" j'ai dévoué|strong = "H2764" par|strong = "H3068" interdit|strong = "H2763" les|strong = "H8085" Amalécites|strong = "H6002"; ²¹ mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3947" peuple|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H3068" pris|strong = "H3947" sur|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3947" butin|strong = "H7998" des|strong = "H3068" brebis|strong = "H6629" et|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" bœufs|strong = "H1241", comme|strong = "H3068" prémices|strong = "H7225" de|strong = "H5971" ce|strong = "H6629" qui|strong = "H5971" devait|strong = "H5414" être|strong = "H2896" dévoué|strong = "H2764", afin|strong = "H4616" de|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H3947" sacrifier|strong = "H2076" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H3947" Dieu|strong = "H3068", à|strong = "H3068" Guilgal|strong = "H1537". ²² Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H6963": L'Éternel trouve-t-il du|strong = "H6963" plaisir|strong = "H2656" dans|strong = "H6963" les|strong = "H8085" holocaustes|strong = "H5930" et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H8085" sacrifices|strong = "H2077", comme|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H6963" ⁷² l'obéissance à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6963" l'Éternel? Voici|strong = "H2009", l'obéissance vaut|strong = "H2896" mieux|strong = "H2896" que|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H8085" sacrifices|strong = "H2077", et|strong = "H3068" l'observation de|strong = "H6963" sa|strong = "H8085" parole|strong = "H1697" vaut|strong = "H2896" mieux|strong = "H2896" que|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" graisse|strong = "H2459" des|strong = "H3068" béliers|strong = "H3733". ²³ Car|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H3068" désobéissance|strong = "H4805" est|strong = "H3068" aussi|strong = "H1697" coupable|strong = "H2403" que|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H3068" divination|strong = "H7081", et|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3068" résistance|strong = "H6484" ne|strong = "H3068" l'est pas|strong = "H3808" moins|strong = "H6310" que|strong = "H1697" l'idolâtrie et|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H3068" théraphim|strong = "H8655". Puisque|strong = "H3282" tu|strong = "H3588" as|strong = "H6440" rejeté|strong = "H3988" la|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel, il|strong = "H4428" te|strong = "H3068" rejette|strong = "H3988" aussi|strong = "H1697" comme|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428". ²⁴ Alors|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068" Samuel|strong = "H8050": J'ai péché|strong = "H2398", car|strong = "H3588" j'ai transgressé|strong = "H5674" l'ordre de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H6963" n'ai pas|strong = "H8085" obéi|strong = "H8085" à|strong = "H3068" tes|strong = "H8085" paroles|strong = "H1697"; je|strong = "H6963" craignais|strong = "H3372" le|strong = "H5674" peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H3068" j'ai écouté|strong = "H8085" sa|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963". ²⁵ Maintenant|strong = "H6258", je|strong = "H7725" te|strong = "H3068" prie|strong = "H4994", pardonne|strong = "H5375"

⁷²e 15.22 Ec 4:17. Os 6:6. Mt 9:13; 12:7.

mon|strong = "H5375" péché|strong = "H2403", reviens|strong = "H7725" avec|strong = "H5973" moi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H7725" je|strong = "H7725" me|strong = "H3068" prosternerai|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H7812" l'Éternel. ²⁶ Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068" Saül|strong = "H7586": Je|strong = "H7725" ne|strong = "H3068" retournerai|strong = "H7725" point|strong = "H3808" avec|strong = "H5973" toi|strong = "H3068"; car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H7725" as|strong = "H6440" rejeté|strong = "H3988" la|strong = "H7725" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3478" l'Éternel te|strong = "H3068" rejette|strong = "H3988", afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H7725" ne|strong = "H3068" sois|strong = "H1961" plus|strong = "H5921" roi|strong = "H4428" sur|strong = "H4428" Israël|strong = "H3478". ²⁷ Et|strong = "H3212" comme|strong = "H3671" Samuel|strong = "H8050" se|strong = "H3212" tournait|strong = "H5437" pour|strong = "H3212" s'en aller|strong = "H3212", Saül|strong = "H7586" le|strong = "H2388" saisit|strong = "H2388" par|strong = "H2388" le|strong = "H2388" pan|strong = "H3671" de|strong = "H5437" son|strong = "H3212" manteau|strong = "H4598", qui|strong = "H8050" se|strong = "H3212" déchira|strong = "H7167". ²⁸ Samuel|strong = "H8050" lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5414": L'Éternel déchire|strong = "H7167" aujourd'hui de|strong = "H3117" dessus|strong = "H5921" toi|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5414" royauté|strong = "H4468" d'Israël, et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H5414" donne|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H5414" autre|strong = "H7453", qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H3068" meilleur|strong = "H2896" que|strong = "H3117" toi|strong = "H3068". ²⁹ Celui|strong = "H1931" qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H1931" la|strong = "H3478" force|strong = "H5331" d'Israël ne|strong = "H3478" ment|strong = "H8266" point|strong = "H3808" et|strong = "H3478" ne|strong = "H3478" se|strong = "H3478" repent|strong = "H5162" point|strong = "H3808", car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1931" n'est pas|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H3478" homme|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H3478" se|strong = "H3478" repentir|strong = "H5162". ³⁰ Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696" encore|strong = "H7725": J'ai péché|strong = "H2398"! Maintenant|strong = "H6258", je|strong = "H7725" te|strong = "H3068" prie|strong = "H4994", honore-moi en|strong = "H7725" présence|strong = "H5048" des|strong = "H3068" anciens|strong = "H2205" de|strong = "H5971" mon|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971" et|strong = "H3478" en|strong = "H7725" présence|strong = "H5048" d'Israël; reviens|strong = "H7725" avec|strong = "H5971" moi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3478" je|strong = "H7725" me|strong = "H3068" prosternerai|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H5048" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H3513" Dieu|strong = "H3068". ³¹ Samuel|strong = "H8050" retourna|strong = "H7725" et|strong = "H7725" suivit|strong = "H3212" Saül|strong = "H7586", et|strong = "H7725" Saül|strong = "H7586" se|strong = "H3068" prosterna|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H7812" l'Éternel. ³² Puis Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H1696": Amenez-moi Agag, roi|strong = "H4428" d'Amalek. Et|strong = "H3212" Agag s'avança vers|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H4428" d'un air|strong = "H6440" joyeux|strong = "H4574"; il|strong = "H4428" disait|strong = "H1697": Certainement|strong = "H3808", l'amertume de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H5493" mort|strong = "H4194" est|strong = "H4428" passée|strong = "H5493". ³³ Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H1696": De|strong = "H6440" même|strong = "H3651" que|strong = "H6440" ton|strong = "H6440" épée|strong = "H2719" a|strong = "H3068" privé|strong = "H7921" des|strong = "H3068" femmes de|strong = "H6440" leurs|strong = "H6440" en-

fants|strong = "H7921", ainsi|strong = "H3651" ta|strong = "H8085" mère entre|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H6440" femmes sera|strong = "H3068" privée|strong = "H7921" d'un fils|strong = "H7921". Et|strong = "H3068" Samuel|strong = "H8050" mit|strong = "H8050" Agag en|strong = "H6440" pièces|strong = "H8158" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, à|strong = "H3068" Guilgal|strong = "H1537". ³⁴ Samuel|strong = "H8050" partit|strong = "H3212" pour|strong = "H3212" Rama|strong = "H7414", et|strong = "H3212" Saül|strong = "H7586" monta|strong = "H5927" dans|strong = "H8432" sa|strong = "H7586" maison|strong = "H1004" à|strong = "H3212" Guibea|strong = "H1390" de|strong = "H1004" Saül|strong = "H7586". ³⁵ Samuel|strong = "H8050" n'alla plus|strong = "H3254" voir|strong = "H7200" Saül|strong = "H7586" jusqu'au jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H7200" mort|strong = "H4194"; car|strong = "H3588" Samuel|strong = "H8050" pleurait sur|strong = "H4427" Saül|strong = "H7586", parce|strong = "H3282" que|strong = "H7200" l'Éternel se|strong = "H3068" repentait|strong = "H5162" d'avoir établi|strong = "H4427" Saül|strong = "H7586" roi|strong = "H4427" d'Israël.

Saül rejeté. David oint par Samuel

V. 1-13: cf. (2 S 7:8, 9. Ps 78:70-72; 89:20, 21. Ac 13:22.)

16L'Éternel dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Samuel|strong = "H8050":
 Quand|strong = "H4970" cesseras-tu de|strong = "H1121" pleurer sur|strong = "H4427" Saül|strong = "H7586"? Je|strong = "H3588" l'ai rejeté|strong = "H3988", afin qu'il ne|strong = "H3068" règne|strong = "H4427" plus|strong = "H7200" sur|strong = "H4427" Israël|strong = "H3478". Remplis|strong = "H4390" ta|strong = "H7200" corne|strong = "H7161" d'huile, et|strong = "H1121" va|strong = "H3212"; je|strong = "H3588" t'enverrai chez|strong = "H3212" Isai|strong = "H3448", Bethléhémite|strong = "H1022", car|strong = "H3588" j'ai vu|strong = "H7200" parmi|strong = "H6440" ses|strong = "H7971" fils|strong = "H1121" celui|strong = "H3027" que|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H3588" désire|strong = "H5375" pour|strong = "H5704" roi|strong = "H4428". ² Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H1696": Comment|strong = "H1697" irai-je? Saül|strong = "H7586" l'apprendra, et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H7586" me|strong = "H3068" tuera|strong = "H2026". Et|strong = "H3212" l'Éternel dit|strong = "H1696": Tu|strong = "H3027" emmèneras|strong = "H3947" avec|strong = "H3947" toi|strong = "H3027" une|strong = "H3947" génisse|strong = "H5697", et|strong = "H3212" tu|strong = "H3027" diras|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H3027" viens|strong = "H3212" pour|strong = "H3947" offrir|strong = "H2076" un|strong = "H3947" sacrifice|strong = "H2076" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel.
³ Tu|strong = "H7200" inviteras|strong = "H7121" Isai|strong = "H3448" au|strong = "H6213" sacrifice|strong = "H2077"; je|strong = "H7121" te|strong = "H3068" ferai|strong = "H6213" connaître|strong = "H3045" ce|strong = "H7121" que|strong = "H3045" tu|strong = "H7200" dois faire|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H3045" tu|strong = "H7200" oindras|strong = "H4886" pour|strong = "H6213" moi|strong = "H6440" celui|strong = "H7121" que|strong = "H3045" je|strong = "H7121" te|strong = "H3068" dirai|strong = "H3045". ⁴ Samuel|strong = "H8050" fit|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel avait|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696", et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" alla|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3068" Bethléhem|strong = "H1035". Les|strong = "H6213" anciens|strong = "H2205" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H6213" ville|strong = "H5892" accoururent|strong = "H5892"

effrayés|strong = "H2729" au-devant de|strong = "H5892" lui|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H3068" dirent|strong = "H1696": Ton|strong = "H6213" arrivée|strong = "H6213" annonce-t-elle quelque|strong = "H6213" chose|strong = "H1697" d'heureux?

⁵ Il|strong = "H3068" répondit|strong = "H6030": Oui|strong = "H7965"; je|strong = "H7121" viens|strong = "H3212" pour|strong = "H3068" offrir|strong = "H2076" un|strong = "H1121" sacrifice|strong = "H2077" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel. Sanctifiez-vous, et|strong = "H1121" venez|strong = "H3212" avec|strong = "H7121" moi|strong = "H6440" au|strong = "H3068" sacrifice|strong = "H2077". Il|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H3068" aussi|strong = "H7121" sanctifier|strong = "H6942" Isaï|strong = "H3448" et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H7121" fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" invita|strong = "H7121" au|strong = "H3068" sacrifice|strong = "H2077". ⁶

Lorsqu'ils entrèrent, il|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696", en|strong = "H7200" voyant|strong = "H7200" Éliab: Certainement|strong = "H3808", l'oint de|strong = "H7200" l'Éternel est|strong = "H3068" ici|strong = "H2088" devant|strong = "H5048" lui|strong = "H3068". ⁷ Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Samuel|strong = "H8050": Ne|strong = "H3068" prends|strong = "H7200" point|strong = "H3808" garde|strong = "H7200" à|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H7200" apparence|strong = "H4758" et|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H7200" hauteur|strong = "H6967" de|strong = "H5869" sa|strong = "H7200" taille|strong = "H6967", car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" l'ai rejeté|strong = "H3988". L'Éternel ne|strong = "H3068" considère|strong = "H7200" pas|strong = "H3808" ce|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200" l'homme considère|strong = "H7200"; l'homme regarde|strong = "H7200" à|strong = "H3068" ce|strong = "H7200" qui|strong = "H3068" frappe les|strong = "H7200" yeux|strong = "H5869", mais|strong = "H3588" ⁷³ l'Éternel regarde|strong = "H7200" au|strong = "H7200" cœur|strong = "H3824".

⁸ Isaï|strong = "H3448" appela|strong = "H7121" Abinadab, et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6440" fit|strong = "H3068" passer|strong = "H5674" devant|strong = "H6440" Samuel|strong = "H8050"; et|strong = "H3068" Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H1696": L'Éternel n'a pas|strong = "H3808" non|strong = "H3808" plus|strong = "H6440" choisi|strong = "H7121" celui-ci. ⁹ Isaï|strong = "H3448" fit|strong = "H3068" passer|strong = "H5674" Schamma|strong = "H8048"; et|strong = "H3068" Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H1696": L'Éternel n'a pas|strong = "H3808" non|strong = "H3808" plus|strong = "H5674" choisi|strong = "H7121" celui-ci. ¹⁰ Isaï|strong = "H3448" fit|strong = "H3068" passer|strong = "H5674" ses|strong = "H6440" sept|strong = "H7651" fils|strong = "H1121" devant|strong = "H6440" Samuel|strong = "H8050"; et|strong = "H1121" Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Isaï|strong = "H3448": L'Éternel n'a choisi|strong = "H7121" aucun|strong = "H5674" d'eux. ¹¹ Puis Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H5704" Isaï|strong = "H3448": Sont-ce là|strong = "H7971" tous|strong = "H8552" tes|strong = "H3947" fils|strong = "H5288"? Et|strong = "H5288" il|strong = "H8050" répondit|strong = "H6030": Il|strong = "H8050" reste|strong = "H7604" encore|strong = "H5750" le|strong = "H7971" plus|strong = "H5750" jeune|strong = "H6996", mais|strong = "H3588" ⁷⁴ il|strong = "H8050" fait|strong = "H7971" paître|strong = "H7462" les|strong = "H3947" brebis|strong = "H6629". Alors|strong = "H3947"

⁷³a 16.7 1 Ch 28:9. Ps 7:10. Jé 11:20; 17:10; 20:12.

⁷⁴b 16.11 2 S 7:8. Ps 78:70.

Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H5704" Isaï|strong = "H3448":
 Envoie-le chercher|strong = "H3947", car|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3068"
 ne|strong = "H5288" nous|strong = "H3068" placerons|strong = "H5437" pas|strong = "H3808"
 avant|strong = "H3808" qu'il ne|strong = "H5288" soit|strong = "H3068" venu|strong = "H5437"
 ici|strong = "H6311". ¹² Isaï|strong = "H3448" l'envoya chercher|strong = "H7971".
 Or il|strong = "H3068" était|strong = "H3068" blond, avec|strong = "H5973"
 de|strong = "H5869" beaux|strong = "H2896" yeux|strong = "H5869" et|strong = "H6965"
 une|strong = "H3068" belle|strong = "H3303" figure|strong = "H7210". L'Éternel
 dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Samuel|strong = "H8050": Lève-toi,
 oins-le, car|strong = "H3588" c'est lui|strong = "H3068"! ¹³ ⁷⁵ Samuel|strong = "H8050"
 prit|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H3947" corne|strong = "H7161" d'huile, et|strong = "H6965"
 l'oignit au|strong = "H3212" milieu|strong = "H7130" de|strong = "H3117" ses|strong = "H3947"
 frères|strong = "H1121". ⁷⁶ L'esprit de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel saisit|strong = "H3947"
 David|strong = "H1732", à|strong = "H3068" partir|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H3117"
 ce|strong = "H1931" jour|strong = "H3117" et|strong = "H6965" dans|strong = "H7130"
 la|strong = "H3947" suite|strong = "H2428". Samuel|strong = "H8050" se|strong = "H3068"
 leva|strong = "H6965", et|strong = "H6965" s'en alla|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3068"
 Rama|strong = "H7414".

Saül|strong = "H7586" et|strong = "H6965" le|strong = "H3947" mauvais|strong = "H7451"
 esprit|strong = "H7307". David|strong = "H1732" au|strong = "H3212" service|strong = "H3068"
 de|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586"

V. 14-|strong = "H3117"23: cf. 1 S|strong = "H3478" 18:10-|strong = "H3117"15.

14L'esprit de|strong = "H7307" l'Éternel se|strong = "H3068" retira|strong = "H5493"
 de|strong = "H7307" Saül|strong = "H7586", qui|strong = "H3068" fut|strong = "H3068"
 agité|strong = "H1204" par|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068" mauvais|strong = "H7451"
 esprit|strong = "H7307" venant de|strong = "H7307" l'Éternel. ¹⁵ Les|strong = "H5650"
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H5650" Saül|strong = "H7586" lui|strong = "H7586"
 dirent|strong = "H1696": Voici|strong = "H2009", un|strong = "H5650" mau-
 vais|strong = "H7451" esprit|strong = "H7307" de|strong = "H5650" Dieu|strong = "H3068"
 t'agite. ¹⁶ Que|strong = "H3045" notre|strong = "H3027" seigneur parle|strong = "H1696"!
 Tes|strong = "H3045" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" sont|strong = "H3027" de-
 vant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440". Ils|strong = "H6440" chercheront|strong = "H1245"
 un|strong = "H3027" homme|strong = "H5650" qui|strong = "H5650" sache|strong = "H3045"
 jouer|strong = "H5059" de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H6440" harpe|strong = "H3658";
 et|strong = "H6440", quand|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H6440" mauvais|strong = "H7451"
 esprit|strong = "H7307" de|strong = "H3027" Dieu|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H1961"
 sur|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440", il|strong = "H3027" jouera|strong = "H5059"
 de|strong = "H3027" sa|strong = "H6440" main|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H6440"
 tu|strong = "H3027" seras|strong = "H6965" soulagé|strong = "H2895". ¹⁷
 Saül|strong = "H7586" répondit|strong = "H6030" à|strong = "H5650" ses|strong = "H7200"
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650": Trouvez-moi donc|strong = "H7121" un|strong = "H7200"

⁷⁵c 16.13 Ps 89:21.

⁷⁶d 16.13 Ac 7:46; 13:22.

homme|strong = "H5650" qui|strong = "H5650" joue|strong = "H5059" bien|strong = "H3190", et|strong = "H7586" amenez-le-moi. ¹⁸ L'un des|strong = "H3068" serviteurs|strong = "H5288" prit|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H7200" parole|strong = "H1697", et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H1697": Voici|strong = "H2009", j'ai vu|strong = "H7200" un|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Isaï, Bethléhémite|strong = "H1022", qui|strong = "H3068" sait|strong = "H3045" jouer|strong = "H5059"; c'est aussi|strong = "H1697" un|strong = "H1121" homme|strong = "H5288" fort|strong = "H1368" et|strong = "H6030" vaillant|strong = "H1368", un|strong = "H1121" guerrier|strong = "H1368", parlant|strong = "H1696" bien|strong = "H3045" et|strong = "H6030" d'une belle|strong = "H3303" figure|strong = "H8389", et|strong = "H6030" l'Éternel est|strong = "H3068" avec|strong = "H4421" lui|strong = "H3068". ¹⁹ Saül|strong = "H7586" envoya|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H7971" messagers|strong = "H4397" à|strong = "H4397" Isaï|strong = "H3448", pour|strong = "H7971" lui|strong = "H1732" dire|strong = "H7971": Envoie-moi David|strong = "H1732", ton|strong = "H7971" fils|strong = "H1121", qui|strong = "H4397" est|strong = "H7586" avec|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H7971" brebis|strong = "H6629". ²⁰ Isaï|strong = "H3448" prit|strong = "H3947" un|strong = "H1121" âne|strong = "H2543", qu'il chargea|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1121" pain|strong = "H3899", d'une outre|strong = "H4997" de|strong = "H1121" vin|strong = "H3196" et|strong = "H1121" d'un chevreau|strong = "H1423", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H1732" envoya|strong = "H7971" ces|strong = "H7971" choses|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586" par|strong = "H3027" David|strong = "H1732", son|strong = "H3027" fils|strong = "H1121". ²¹ David|strong = "H1732" arriva auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" Saül|strong = "H7586", et|strong = "H6440" se|strong = "H1732" présenta|strong = "H5975" devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H1732"; il|strong = "H1732" plut|strong = "H3190" beaucoup|strong = "H3966" à|strong = "H6440" Saül|strong = "H7586", et|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H1732" fut|strong = "H1732" désigné pour|strong = "H6440" porter|strong = "H5375" ses|strong = "H6440" armes|strong = "H3627". ²² Saül|strong = "H7586" fit|strong = "H7971" dire|strong = "H7971" à|strong = "H6440" Isaï|strong = "H3448": Je|strong = "H6440" te|strong = "H6440" prie|strong = "H4994" de|strong = "H6440" laisser|strong = "H7604" David|strong = "H1732" à|strong = "H6440" mon|strong = "H7971" service|strong = "H5975", car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1732" a|strong = "H6440" trouvé|strong = "H4672" grâce|strong = "H2580" à|strong = "H6440" mes|strong = "H7971" yeux|strong = "H5869". ²³ Et|strong = "H3027" lorsque|strong = "H3117" l'esprit de|strong = "H3027" Dieu|strong = "H3068" était|strong = "H1732" sur|strong = "H3027" Saül|strong = "H7586", David|strong = "H1732" prenait|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H3947" harpe|strong = "H3658" et|strong = "H3027" jouait|strong = "H5059" de|strong = "H3027" sa|strong = "H3947" main|strong = "H3027"; Saül|strong = "H7586" respirait alors|strong = "H3947" plus|strong = "H5921" à|strong = "H3027" l'aise et|strong = "H3027" se|strong = "H1732" trouvait|strong = "H4672" soulagé|strong = "H2895", et|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H3947" mauvais|strong = "H7451" esprit|strong = "H7307" se|strong = "H1732" retirait|strong = "H5493" de|strong = "H3027" lui|strong = "H1732".

Guerre avec les Philistins

V. 1-11: cf. Jé 9:23. Pr 16:18.

17Les|strong = "H4421" Philistins|strong = "H6430" réunirent leurs|strong = "H5414" armées|strong = "H4264" pour|strong = "H3063" faire|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H2583"

guerre|strong = "H4421", et|strong = "H3063" ils|strong = "H6430" se|strong = "H6430"
 rassemblèrent à|strong = "H2583" Soco|strong = "H7755", qui|strong = "H3063"
 appartient|strong = "H3426" à|strong = "H2583" Juda|strong = "H3063"; ils|strong = "H6430"
 campèrent|strong = "H2583" entre|strong = "H4421" Soco|strong = "H7755" et|strong = "H3063"
 Azéka|strong = "H5825", à|strong = "H2583" Éphès-Dammim. ² Saül|strong = "H7586"
 et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H3478" hommes|strong = "H1368" d'Israël se|strong = "H3478"
 rassemblèrent aussi|strong = "H2583"; ils|strong = "H6430" campèrent|strong = "H2583"
 dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H3478" vallée|strong = "H6010" des|strong = "H6010"
 térébinthes, et|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H6430" se|strong = "H3478" mirent|strong = "H7760"
 en|strong = "H6186" ordre|strong = "H6186" de|strong = "H6010" bataille|strong = "H4421"
 contre|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H3478" Philistins|strong = "H6430". ³
 Les|strong = "H5975" Philistins|strong = "H6430" étaient|strong = "H5975" vers|strong = "H3212"
 la|strong = "H3478" montagne|strong = "H2022" d'un côté|strong = "H5975",
 et|strong = "H3478" Israël|strong = "H3478" était|strong = "H3478" vers|strong = "H3212"
 la|strong = "H3478" montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022" l'autre
 côté|strong = "H5975": la|strong = "H3478" vallée|strong = "H1516" les|strong = "H5975"
 séparait. ⁴ Un|strong = "H3318" homme|strong = "H5288" sortit|strong = "H3318"
 alors|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H3318" camp|strong = "H4264" des|strong = "H4264"
 Philistins|strong = "H6430" et|strong = "H3318" s'avança entre|strong = "H4421"
 les|strong = "H3318" deux|strong = "H3117" armées|strong = "H4264". Il|strong = "H6430"
 se|strong = "H6430" nommait|strong = "H8034" Goliath|strong = "H1555", il|strong = "H6430"
 était|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034" Gath|strong = "H1661", et|strong = "H3318"
 il|strong = "H6430" avait|strong = "H3318" une|strong = "H3318" taille|strong = "H1363"
 de|strong = "H8034" six|strong = "H8337" coudées et|strong = "H3318" un|strong = "H3318"
 empan|strong = "H2239". ⁵ Sur|strong = "H5921" sa|strong = "H5921" tête|strong = "H7218"
 était|strong = "H1732" un|strong = "H7218" casque|strong = "H3553" d'airain,
 et|strong = "H5921" il|strong = "H1931" portait|strong = "H3847" une|strong = "H7218"
 cuirasse|strong = "H8302" à|strong = "H2568" écailles|strong = "H7193" du|strong = "H7218"
 poids|strong = "H4948" de|strong = "H7218" cinq|strong = "H2568" mille sicles|strong = "H8255"
 d'airain. ⁶ Il|strong = "H1732" avait|strong = "H3068" aux|strong = "H5178"
 jambes|strong = "H7272" une|strong = "H7272" armure|strong = "H4697" d'airain,
 et|strong = "H5921" un|strong = "H6213" javelot|strong = "H3591" d'airain en-
 tre|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H5921" épaules|strong = "H3802". ⁷ Le|strong = "H6440"
 bois de|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H6440" lance|strong = "H2595" était|strong = "H2595"
 comme|strong = "H1980" une|strong = "H5375" ensouple|strong = "H4500" de|strong = "H6440"
 tisserand, et|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" lance|strong = "H2595" pe-
 sait|strong = "H3852" six|strong = "H8337" cents|strong = "H3967" sicles|strong = "H8255"
 de|strong = "H6440" fer|strong = "H1270". Celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H2671"
 portait|strong = "H5375" son|strong = "H5375" bouclier|strong = "H6793" mar-
 chait|strong = "H1980" devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440". ⁸ Le|strong = "H7121"
 Philistin|strong = "H6430" s'arrêta; et|strong = "H3478", s'adressant aux|strong = "H3318"
 troupes|strong = "H4634" d'Israël rangées en|strong = "H3381" bataille|strong = "H4421",
 il|strong = "H7586" leur|strong = "H5975" cria|strong = "H7121": Pourquoi|strong = "H4100"
 sortez-vous pour|strong = "H3318" vous|strong = "H3068" ranger|strong = "H6186"
 en|strong = "H3381" bataille|strong = "H4421"? Ne|strong = "H3478" suis-je
 pas|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H7121" Philistin|strong = "H6430", et|strong = "H3478"

n'êtes-vous pas des esclaves de Saül? Choisissez un homme qui se batte contre moi! 9 S'il peut me battre et tue, nous, nous serons assujettis; mais si je l'emporte sur je le tue, vous serez assujettis et vous nous servirez". 10

Le Philistin dit encore: Je jette en ce jour un défi à l'armée d'Israël! Donnez-moi un homme, et nous nous battons ensemble". 11 Saül et tout Israël entendirent ces paroles du Philistin, et ils furent effrayés et saisis d'une grande crainte.

Le géant Goliath tué par David

V. 12-58: cf. (2 Ch 32:7, 8. Ps 27:1.) Hé 11:32-34. 1 Co 1:27-29. 1 S 2:1-10.

12 Or David était fils de cet Éphratien de Bethléhem de Juda, nommé Isaï, qui avait huit fils, et qui, du temps de Saül, était vieux, avancé en âge.

13 Les trois fils aînés d'Isaï avaient suivi Saül à la guerre; le premier-né de ses trois fils, qui étaient partis pour la guerre, s'appelait Éliab, le second Abinadab, et le troisième Schamma. 14 David était le plus jeune. Et lorsque les trois aînés eurent suivi

Saül|strong = "H7586", ¹⁵ David|strong = "H1732" s'en alla|strong = "H1980" de|strong = "H7725" chez|strong = "H7725" Saül|strong = "H7586" et|strong = "H7725" revint|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H7725" Bethléhem|strong = "H1035" pour|strong = "H1980" ⁷⁷ faire|strong = "H6213" paître|strong = "H7462" les|strong = "H7725" brebis|strong = "H6629" de|strong = "H7725" son|strong = "H7725" père. ¹⁶ Le|strong = "H3117" Philistin|strong = "H6430" s'avancait matin|strong = "H7925" et|strong = "H3117" soir|strong = "H6150", et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H3117" présenta|strong = "H3320" pendant|strong = "H3117" quarante jours|strong = "H3117". ¹⁷ Isai|strong = "H3448" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732", son|strong = "H3947" fils|strong = "H1121": Prends|strong = "H3947" pour|strong = "H3947" tes|strong = "H3947" frères|strong = "H1121" cet|strong = "H2088" épha de|strong = "H1121" grain|strong = "H1121" rôti|strong = "H7039" et|strong = "H1121" ces|strong = "H3947" dix|strong = "H6235" pains|strong = "H3899", et|strong = "H1121" cours|strong = "H7323" au|strong = "H7323" camp|strong = "H4264" vers|strong = "H4264" tes|strong = "H3947" frères|strong = "H1121"; ¹⁸ porte|strong = "H8179" aussi|strong = "H1571" ces|strong = "H3947" dix|strong = "H6235" fromages|strong = "H2461" au|strong = "H3947" chef|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H8269" leur|strong = "H3947" millier. Tu|strong = "H7200" verras|strong = "H6485" si|strong = "H3426" tes|strong = "H3947" frères|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H3947" portent|strong = "H5375" bien|strong = "H7965", et|strong = "H7965" tu|strong = "H7200" m'en donneras|strong = "H3947" des|strong = "H8269" nouvelles|strong = "H5046" sûres|strong = "H6161". ¹⁹ Ils|strong = "H1992" sont|strong = "H3478" avec|strong = "H5973" Saül|strong = "H7586" et|strong = "H3478" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3898" hommes|strong = "H1368" d'Israël dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H3478" vallée|strong = "H6010" des|strong = "H6010" térébinthes, faisant|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H3478" guerre|strong = "H3898" aux|strong = "H3478" Philistins|strong = "H6430". ²⁰ David|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H1732" leva|strong = "H5375" de|strong = "H3318" bon|strong = "H3966" matin|strong = "H1242". Il|strong = "H1732" laissa|strong = "H5203" les|strong = "H5375" brebis|strong = "H6629" à|strong = "H6680" un|strong = "H5375" gardien|strong = "H8104", prit|strong = "H5375" sa|strong = "H8104" charge|strong = "H5375", et|strong = "H3212" partit|strong = "H3212", comme|strong = "H5414" Isai|strong = "H3448" le|strong = "H8104" lui|strong = "H1732" avait|strong = "H1732" ordonné|strong = "H6680". ⁷⁸ Lorsqu'il arriva|strong = "H8104" au|strong = "H3318" camp|strong = "H4570", l'armée était|strong = "H1732" en|strong = "H3212" marche|strong = "H3212" pour|strong = "H3318" se|strong = "H1732" ranger|strong = "H6186" en|strong = "H3212" bataille|strong = "H4421" et|strong = "H3212" poussait|strong = "H7321" des|strong = "H3318" cris|strong = "H7321" de|strong = "H3318" guerre|strong = "H4421". ²¹ Is-raël|strong = "H3478" et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H3478" Philistins|strong = "H6430" se|strong = "H3478" formèrent en|strong = "H6186" bataille|strong = "H4634", armée|strong = "H4634" contre|strong = "H6440" armée|strong = "H4634". ²² David|strong = "H1732" remit|strong = "H5203" les|strong = "H8104" objets|strong = "H3627" qu'il portait|strong = "H3027" entre|strong = "H7965" les|strong = "H8104" mains|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H3027" gardien|strong = "H8104" des|strong = "H3027" bagages|strong = "H3627", et|strong = "H3027" courut|strong = "H7323" vers|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H8104"

⁷⁷a 17.15 1 S 16:19.

⁷⁸b 17.20 1 S 26:5.

rangs|strong = "H4634" de|strong = "H3027" l'armée. Aussitôt|strong = "H4116" arrivé|strong = "H6213", il|strong = "H1732" demanda|strong = "H7592" à|strong = "H3027" ses|strong = "H8104" frères|strong = "H1121" comment|strong = "H1697" ils|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H1732" portaient|strong = "H7965". ²³ Tandis qu'il parlait|strong = "H1696" avec|strong = "H1696" eux|strong = "H1697", voici|strong = "H2009", le|strong = "H8085" Philistin|strong = "H6430" de|strong = "H1697" Gath|strong = "H1661", nommé|strong = "H8034" Goliath|strong = "H1555", s'avança entre|strong = "H5973" les|strong = "H8085" deux|strong = "H3117" armées|strong = "H6635", hors|strong = "H3808" des|strong = "H8034" rangs|strong = "H4634" des|strong = "H8034" Philistins|strong = "H6430". Il|strong = "H1732" tint|strong = "H1696" les|strong = "H8085" mêmes|strong = "H8034" discours|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" précédemment|strong = "H7223", et|strong = "H5927" David|strong = "H1732" les|strong = "H8085" entendit|strong = "H8085". ²⁴ A|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H6440" vue|strong = "H7200" de|strong = "H6440" cet|strong = "H6440" homme|strong = "H6440", tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H6440" d'Israël s'enfuirent devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H3478" furent|strong = "H3478" saisis|strong = "H3372" d'une grande|strong = "H3966" crainte|strong = "H3372". ²⁵ Chacun|strong = "H3117" disait|strong = "H1697": Avez-vous|strong = "H6440" vu|strong = "H7200" s'avancer cet|strong = "H2088" homme|strong = "H1419"? C'est pour|strong = "H5414" jeter|strong = "H2778" à|strong = "H5414" Israël|strong = "H3478" un|strong = "H6213" défi|strong = "H2778" qu'il s'est avancé|strong = "H5927"! Si|strong = "H3588" quelqu'un le|strong = "H5414" tue|strong = "H5221", le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H5414" comblera|strong = "H6238" de|strong = "H4428" richesses|strong = "H6239", il|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H4428" donnera|strong = "H5414" sa|strong = "H5414" fille|strong = "H1323", et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H4428" affranchira|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428" son|strong = "H5414" père en|strong = "H5414" Israël|strong = "H3478". ²⁶ David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1696" aux|strong = "H6213" hommes|strong = "H1368" qui|strong = "H3478" se|strong = "H3478" trouvaient|strong = "H5975" près|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H6213" lui|strong = "H1732": Que|strong = "H3588" fera-t-on à|strong = "H3478" celui|strong = "H2088" qui|strong = "H3478" tuera|strong = "H5221" ce|strong = "H6213" Philistin|strong = "H6430", et|strong = "H3478" qui|strong = "H3478" ôtera|strong = "H5493" l'opprobre de|strong = "H6213" dessus|strong = "H5921" Israël|strong = "H3478"? Qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H3478" donc|strong = "H4100" ce|strong = "H6213" Philistin|strong = "H6430", cet|strong = "H2088" incirconcis|strong = "H6189", pour|strong = "H6213" insulter|strong = "H2778" l'armée du|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416"? ²⁷ Le|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971", répétant les|strong = "H6213" mêmes|strong = "H1697" choses|strong = "H1697", lui|strong = "H5971" dit|strong = "H1697": C'est ainsi|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" l'on fera|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H6213" celui|strong = "H2088" qui|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H6213" tuera|strong = "H5221". ²⁸ Éliab, son|strong = "H7200" frère|strong = "H6996" aîné|strong = "H1419", qui|strong = "H4310" l'avait entendu|strong = "H8085" parler|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696" ces|strong = "H1696" hommes|strong = "H1368", fut|strong = "H1732" enflammé|strong = "H2734" de|strong = "H4057" colère|strong = "H2734" contre|strong = "H2734" David|strong = "H1732". Et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1696": Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" es-tu descendu|strong = "H3381", et|strong = "H1419" à|strong = "H1696" qui|strong = "H4310"

as-tu laissé|strong = "H5203" ce|strong = "H2088" peu|strong = "H4592" de|strong = "H4057"
brebis|strong = "H6629" dans|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200" désert|strong = "H4057"?
Je|strong = "H4592" connais|strong = "H3045" ton|strong = "H3045" orgueil|strong = "H2087"
et|strong = "H1419" la|strong = "H8085" malice|strong = "H7455" de|strong = "H4057"
ton|strong = "H3045" cœur|strong = "H3824". C'est pour|strong = "H3381" voir|strong = "H7200"
la|strong = "H8085" bataille|strong = "H4421" que|strong = "H8085" tu|strong = "H7200"
es descendu|strong = "H3381". ²⁹ David|strong = "H1732" répondit|strong = "H1697":
Qu'ai-je donc|strong = "H4100" fait|strong = "H6213"? Ne|strong = "H1732"
puis-je pas|strong = "H3808" parler|strong = "H1697" ainsi|strong = "H1697"?
³⁰ Et|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H5971" détourna|strong = "H5437"
de|strong = "H1697" lui|strong = "H5971" pour|strong = "H7725" s'adresser à|strong = "H7725"
un|strong = "H7725" autre|strong = "H2088", et|strong = "H7725" fit|strong = "H6213"
les|strong = "H7725" mêmes|strong = "H1697" questions|strong = "H1697". Le|strong = "H7725"
peuple|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H5971" répondit|strong = "H1697" comme|strong = "H1697"
la|strong = "H7725" première|strong = "H7223" fois|strong = "H7223". ³¹
Lorsqu'on eut|strong = "H1732" entendu|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H6440"
paroles|strong = "H1697" prononcées|strong = "H1696" par|strong = "H6440"
David|strong = "H1732", on|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H6440" répéta|strong = "H1696"
devant|strong = "H6440" Saül|strong = "H7586", qui|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H6440"
fit|strong = "H7586" chercher|strong = "H3947". ³² David|strong = "H1732"
dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3212" Saül|strong = "H7586": Que|strong = "H2088"
personne|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H1732" décourage|strong = "H3820"
à|strong = "H3212" cause|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H5650" ce|strong = "H2088"
Philistin|strong = "H6430"! Ton|strong = "H5921" serviteur|strong = "H5650"
ira|strong = "H3212" se|strong = "H1732" battre|strong = "H3898" avec|strong = "H3212"
lui|strong = "H1732". ³³ Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3212"
David|strong = "H1732": Tu|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H1732" peux|strong = "H3201"
pas|strong = "H3201" aller|strong = "H3212" te|strong = "H3212" battre|strong = "H3898"
avec|strong = "H3212" ce|strong = "H1931" Philistin|strong = "H6430", car|strong = "H3588"
tu|strong = "H3588" es un|strong = "H1732" enfant|strong = "H5288", et|strong = "H3212"
il|strong = "H1732" est|strong = "H1931" un|strong = "H1732" homme|strong = "H5288"
de|strong = "H5288" guerre|strong = "H4421" dès|strong = "H5288" sa|strong = "H1732"
jeunesse|strong = "H5271". ³⁴ David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1696"
à|strong = "H5650" Saül|strong = "H7586": Ton|strong = "H5375" serviteur|strong = "H5650"
faisait|strong = "H1732" paître|strong = "H7462" les|strong = "H5375" brebis|strong = "H6629"
de|strong = "H5650" son|strong = "H5375" père. Et|strong = "H7586" quand|strong = "H3117"
un|strong = "H5375" lion ou|strong = "H5650" un|strong = "H5375" ours|strong = "H1677"
venait|strong = "H3318" en|strong = "H5650" enlever|strong = "H5375" une|strong = "H5375"
du|strong = "H5650" troupeau|strong = "H6629", ³⁵ je|strong = "H4191" courais|strong = "H3318"
après|strong = "H6310" lui|strong = "H3068", je|strong = "H4191" le|strong = "H5221"
frappais|strong = "H5221", et|strong = "H6965" j'arrachais la|strong = "H3318"
brebis|strong = "H6629" de|strong = "H3318" sa|strong = "H2388" gueule|strong = "H6310".
S'il se|strong = "H3318" dressait|strong = "H6965" contre|strong = "H5921" moi|strong = "H3318",
je|strong = "H4191" le|strong = "H5221" saisissais|strong = "H2388" par|strong = "H3318"
la|strong = "H3318" gorge|strong = "H2206", je|strong = "H4191" le|strong = "H5221"
frappais|strong = "H5221", et|strong = "H6965" je|strong = "H4191" le|strong = "H5221"

tuais|strong = "H4191". ³⁶ C'est ainsi|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H3588" ton|strong = "H5221" serviteur|strong = "H5650" a|strong = "H5650" terrassé|strong = "H5221" le|strong = "H5221" lion et|strong = "H6430" l'ours, et|strong = "H6430" il|strong = "H2088" en|strong = "H5650" sera|strong = "H1961" du|strong = "H5650" Philistin|strong = "H6430", de|strong = "H5650" cet|strong = "H2088" incirconcis|strong = "H6189", comme|strong = "H5221" de|strong = "H5650" l'un d'eux, car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H2088" a|strong = "H5650" insulté|strong = "H2778" l'armée du|strong = "H5650" Dieu|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416". ³⁷ David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1696" encore|strong = "H3068": L'Éternel, qui|strong = "H3068" m'a délivré|strong = "H5337" de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3068" griffe|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H3027" lion et|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3068" patte|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" l'ours, me|strong = "H3068" délivrera|strong = "H5337" aussi|strong = "H1732" de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3068" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" ce|strong = "H1931" Philistin|strong = "H6430". Et|strong = "H3212" Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" David|strong = "H1732": Va|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H3212" que|strong = "H2088" l'Éternel soit|strong = "H3068" avec|strong = "H3212" toi|strong = "H3027"! ³⁸ Saül|strong = "H7586" fit|strong = "H5414" mettre|strong = "H5414" ses|strong = "H5414" vêtements|strong = "H4055" à|strong = "H5414" David|strong = "H1732", il|strong = "H1732" plaça|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H5921" sa|strong = "H5414" tête|strong = "H7218" un|strong = "H5414" casque|strong = "H6959" d'airain, et|strong = "H7586" le|strong = "H5414" revêtit|strong = "H3847" d'une cuirasse|strong = "H8302". ³⁹ David|strong = "H1732" ceignit|strong = "H2296" l'épée de|strong = "H5493" Saül|strong = "H7586" par-dessus ses|strong = "H3212" habits|strong = "H4055", et|strong = "H3212" voulut|strong = "H2974" marcher|strong = "H3212", car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1732" n'avait pas|strong = "H3201" encore|strong = "H5921" essayé|strong = "H5254". Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3212" Saül|strong = "H7586": Je|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H1732" puis|strong = "H3201" pas|strong = "H3201" marcher|strong = "H3212" avec|strong = "H3212" cette|strong = "H3212" armure|strong = "H4697", je|strong = "H3588" n'y suis|strong = "H3212" pas|strong = "H3201" accoutumé|strong = "H5254". Et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H1732" s'en débarrassa|strong = "H5493". ⁴⁰ Il|strong = "H3027" prit|strong = "H3947" en|strong = "H7760" main|strong = "H3027" son|strong = "H7760" bâton|strong = "H4731", choisit dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H3947" torrent|strong = "H5158" cinq|strong = "H2568" pierres polies|strong = "H2512", et|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3947" mit|strong = "H7760" dans|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H3947" gibecière|strong = "H3627" de|strong = "H3027" berger|strong = "H7462" et|strong = "H3027" dans|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H3947" poche|strong = "H3219". Puis|strong = "H3201", sa|strong = "H3947" fronde|strong = "H7050" à|strong = "H7760" la|strong = "H3947" main|strong = "H3027", il|strong = "H3027" s'avança contre|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H3947" Philistin|strong = "H6430". ⁴¹ Le|strong = "H6440" Philistin|strong = "H6430" s'approcha peu|strong = "H1980" à|strong = "H3212" peu|strong = "H1980" de|strong = "H6440" David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H3212" l'homme qui|strong = "H5971" portait|strong = "H5375" son|strong = "H5375" bouclier|strong = "H6793" marchait|strong = "H1980" devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H1732". ⁴² Le|strong = "H7200" Philistin|strong = "H6430" regarda|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H7200" lorsqu'il aperçut|strong = "H7200" David|strong = "H1732", il|strong = "H1732" le|strong = "H7200" méprisa, ne|strong = "H1732"

voyant|strong="H7200" en|strong="H7200" lui|strong="H1732" qu'un en-
 fant|strong="H5288", blond et|strong="H7200" d'une belle|strong="H3303"
 figure|strong="H4758". ⁴³ Le|strong="H1732" Philistin|strong="H6430"
 dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H1732" David|strong="H1732": Suis-je un|strong="H1732"
 chien|strong="H3611", pour|strong="H1732" que|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3588"
 viennes à|strong="H1732" moi|strong="H6440" avec|strong="H6213" des|strong="H1732"
 bâtons|strong="H4731"? Et|strong="H1732", après|strong="H6310" l'avoir
 maudit|strong="H7043" par|strong="H3027" ses|strong="H8104" dieux, ⁴⁴
 il|strong="H1732" ajouta: Viens|strong="H3212" vers|strong="H3212" moi|strong="H5414",
 et|strong="H3212" je|strong="H5414" donnerai|strong="H5414" ta|strong="H5414"
 chair|strong="H1320" aux|strong="H5414" oiseaux|strong="H5775" du|strong="H5775"
 ciel|strong="H8064" et|strong="H3212" aux|strong="H5414" bêtes|strong="H2416"
 des|strong="H5414" champs|strong="H7704". ⁴⁵ David|strong="H1732"
 dit|strong="H1696" au|strong="H3068" Philistin|strong="H6430": Tu|strong="H3478"
 marches|strong="H3212" contre|strong="H3068" moi|strong="H6440" avec|strong="H2778"
 l'épée, la|strong="H3068" lance|strong="H2595" et|strong="H3478" le|strong="H3068"
 javelot|strong="H3591"; et|strong="H3478" moi|strong="H6440", je|strong="H5315"
 marche|strong="H1980" contre|strong="H3068" toi|strong="H3068" au|strong="H3068"
 nom|strong="H8034" de|strong="H8034" l'Éternel des|strong="H3068" ar-
 mées|strong="H6635", du|strong="H8034" Dieu|strong="H3068" de|strong="H8034"
 l'armée d'Israël, que|strong="H6635" tu|strong="H3478" as|strong="H3426"
 insultée|strong="H2778". ⁴⁶ Aujourd'hui l'Éternel te|strong="H3068" livr-
 era|strong="H5414" entre|strong="H5493" mes|strong="H3045" mains|strong="H3027",
 je|strong="H3117" t'abattrai et|strong="H3117" je|strong="H3117" te|strong="H3068"
 couperai|strong="H5493" la|strong="H5414" tête|strong="H7218"; aujourd'hui
 je|strong="H3117" donnerai|strong="H5414" les|strong="H5414" cadavres|strong="H6297"
 du|strong="H3117" camp|strong="H4264" des|strong="H3068" Philistins|strong="H6430"
 aux|strong="H5414" oiseaux|strong="H5775" du|strong="H3117" ciel|strong="H8064"
 et|strong="H3117" aux|strong="H5414" animaux|strong="H2416" de|strong="H3117"
 la|strong="H5414" terre|strong="H7704". Et|strong="H3117" toute|strong="H3605"
 la|strong="H5414" terre|strong="H7704" saura|strong="H3045" qu'Israël
 a|strong="H3068" un|strong="H5414" Dieu|strong="H3068". ⁴⁷ Et|strong="H3068"
 toute|strong="H3605" cette|strong="H5414" multitude|strong="H6951" saura|strong="H3045"
 que|strong="H3588" ce|strong="H5414" n'est ni|strong="H5414" par|strong="H3027"
 l'épée ni|strong="H5414" par|strong="H3027" la|strong="H5414" lance|strong="H2595"
 que|strong="H3588" l'Éternel sauve|strong="H3467". Car|strong="H3588"
 la|strong="H5414" victoire|strong="H5414" appartient|strong="H3027" à|strong="H3068"
 l'Éternel. Et|strong="H3068" il|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068" livre|strong="H5414"
 entre|strong="H4421" nos|strong="H5414" mains|strong="H3027". ⁴⁸
 Aussitôt|strong="H4116" que|strong="H3588" le|strong="H6965" Philistin|strong="H6430"
 se|strong="H1732" mit|strong="H3212" en|strong="H3212" mouvement|strong="H3212"
 pour|strong="H3212" marcher|strong="H3212" au-devant de|strong="H6965"
 David|strong="H1732", David|strong="H1732" courut|strong="H7323" sur|strong="H6965"
 le|strong="H6965" champ|strong="H7704" de|strong="H6965" bataille|strong="H4634"
 à|strong="H3212" la|strong="H6965" rencontre|strong="H6440" du|strong="H7126"
 Philistin|strong="H6430". ⁴⁹ Il|strong="H1732" mit|strong="H3947" la|strong="H6440"

main|strong = "H3027" dans|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H7971" gibecière|strong = "H3627", y|strong = "H8033" prit|strong = "H3947" une|strong = "H3947" pierre, et|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" lança|strong = "H7971" avec|strong = "H3947" sa|strong = "H7971" fronde|strong = "H7049"; il|strong = "H1732" frappa|strong = "H5221" le|strong = "H6440" Philistin|strong = "H6430" au|strong = "H5307" front|strong = "H4696", et|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" pierre s'enfonça dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" front|strong = "H4696" du|strong = "H6440" Philistin|strong = "H6430", qui|strong = "H3627" tomba|strong = "H5307" le|strong = "H6440" visage|strong = "H6440" contre|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440". ⁵⁰ Ainsi|strong = "H1697", avec|strong = "H3027" une|strong = "H3027" fronde|strong = "H7050" et|strong = "H3027" une|strong = "H3027" pierre, David|strong = "H1732" fut|strong = "H1732" plus|strong = "H4191" fort|strong = "H2388" que|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H5221" Philistin|strong = "H6430"; il|strong = "H1732" le|strong = "H5221" terrassa|strong = "H5221" et|strong = "H3027" lui|strong = "H1732" ôta|strong = "H5493" la|strong = "H2388" vie|strong = "H4191", sans|strong = "H4191" avoir|strong = "H1697" d'épée à|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H2388" main|strong = "H3027". ⁵¹ Il|strong = "H1732" courut|strong = "H7323", s'arrêta près|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H7218" Philistin|strong = "H6430", se|strong = "H1732" saisit|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H7218" son|strong = "H3947" épée|strong = "H2719" qu'il tira|strong = "H8025" du|strong = "H7218" fourreau|strong = "H8593", le|strong = "H7200" tua|strong = "H4191" et|strong = "H7200" lui|strong = "H1732" coupa|strong = "H3772" la|strong = "H7200" tête|strong = "H7218". Les|strong = "H3947" Philistins|strong = "H6430", voyant|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200" leur|strong = "H3947" héros|strong = "H1368" était|strong = "H1732" mort|strong = "H4191", prirent|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H7200" fuite|strong = "H5127". ⁵² Et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H6965" hommes|strong = "H1368" d'Israël et|strong = "H3063" de|strong = "H8179" Juda|strong = "H3063" poussèrent des|strong = "H8179" cris|strong = "H7321", et|strong = "H3063" allèrent|strong = "H6965" à|strong = "H5704" la|strong = "H6965" poursuite|strong = "H7291" des|strong = "H8179" Philistins|strong = "H6430" jusque|strong = "H5704" dans|strong = "H5704" la|strong = "H6965" vallée|strong = "H1516" et|strong = "H3063" jusqu'aux portes|strong = "H8179" d'Ékron. Les|strong = "H6965" Philistins|strong = "H6430" blessés|strong = "H2491" à|strong = "H5704" mort|strong = "H2491" tombèrent|strong = "H5307" dans|strong = "H5704" le|strong = "H6965" chemin|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H8179" Scharaïm|strong = "H8189" jusqu'à Gath|strong = "H1661" et|strong = "H3063" jusqu'à Ékron|strong = "H6138". ⁵³ Et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H7725" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël revinrent|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H7725" poursuite|strong = "H1814" des|strong = "H1121" Philistins|strong = "H6430", et|strong = "H1121" pillèrent|strong = "H8155" leur|strong = "H7725" camp|strong = "H4264". ⁵⁴ David|strong = "H1732" prit|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H3947" tête|strong = "H7218" du|strong = "H7218" Philistin|strong = "H6430" et|strong = "H3389" la|strong = "H3947" porta|strong = "H3947" à|strong = "H7760" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", et|strong = "H3389" il|strong = "H1732" mit|strong = "H7760" dans|strong = "H1732" sa|strong = "H3947" tente|strong = "H5254" les|strong = "H3947" armes|strong = "H3627" du|strong = "H7218" Philistin|strong = "H6430". ⁵⁵ Lorsque|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586" avait|strong = "H1121" vu|strong = "H7200" David|strong = "H1732" marcher|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H7200" rencontre|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H3318" Philistin|strong = "H6430", il|strong = "H1732" avait|strong = "H1121" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1121" Abner, chef|strong = "H8269"

de|strong = "H1121" l'armée: De|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H5315" ce|strong = "H2088" jeune|strong = "H5288" homme|strong = "H5288" est-il|strong = "H5288" fils|strong = "H1121", Abner? Abner répondit|strong = "H5046": Aussi|strong = "H1732" vrai que|strong = "H7200" ton|strong = "H3045" âme|strong = "H5315" est|strong = "H5315" vivante|strong = "H2416", ô roi|strong = "H4428"! Je|strong = "H5315" l'ignore. ⁵⁶ Informe-toi donc|strong = "H2974" de|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H4428" ce|strong = "H2088" jeune|strong = "H1121" homme|strong = "H1121" est|strong = "H4428" fils|strong = "H1121", dit|strong = "H1696" le|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428". ⁵⁷ Et|strong = "H7725" quand|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732" fut|strong = "H1732" de|strong = "H3027" retour|strong = "H7725" après|strong = "H6310" avoir|strong = "H3947" tué|strong = "H5221" le|strong = "H6440" Philistin|strong = "H6430", Abner le|strong = "H6440" prit|strong = "H3947" et|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H6440" mena|strong = "H3947" devant|strong = "H6440" Saül|strong = "H7586". David|strong = "H1732" avait|strong = "H1732" à|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H6440" main|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H6440" tête|strong = "H7218" du|strong = "H6440" Philistin|strong = "H6430". ⁵⁸ Saül|strong = "H7586" lui|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1696": De|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121" es-tu fils|strong = "H1121", jeune|strong = "H5288" homme|strong = "H5288"? Et|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732" répondit|strong = "H5046": Je|strong = "H5650" suis|strong = "H1961" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" ton|strong = "H5414" serviteur|strong = "H5650" Isaï|strong = "H3448", Bethléhémite|strong = "H1022".

Amitié de Jonathan pour David

V. 1-5: cf. (1 S 19:1-7; 20; 23:16-18. 2 S 1:26.) Pr 18:24.

18David|strong = "H1732" avait|strong = "H1732" achevé|strong = "H3615" de|strong = "H3615" parler|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696" Saül|strong = "H7586". Et|strong = "H7586" dès|strong = "H1696" lors l'âme de|strong = "H3615" Jonathan|strong = "H3083" fut|strong = "H1732" attachée|strong = "H7194" à|strong = "H1696" l'âme de|strong = "H3615" David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H7586" Jonathan|strong = "H3083" l'aima comme|strong = "H1961" son|strong = "H1696" âme|strong = "H5315". ² Ce|strong = "H5414" même|strong = "H1931" jour|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586" retint|strong = "H3947" David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H5414" laissa|strong = "H5414" pas|strong = "H3808" retourner|strong = "H7725" dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" son|strong = "H5414" père|strong = "H2859". ³ Jonathan|strong = "H3083" fit|strong = "H3772" alliance|strong = "H1285" avec|strong = "H1285" David|strong = "H1732", parce qu'il l'aimait comme|strong = "H5414" son|strong = "H3772" âme|strong = "H5315". ⁴ Il|strong = "H1732" ôta|strong = "H6584" le|strong = "H5414" manteau|strong = "H4598" qu'il portait|strong = "H3027", pour|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" donner|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" David|strong = "H1732"; et|strong = "H1732" il|strong = "H1732" lui|strong = "H1732" donna|strong = "H5414" ses|strong = "H5414" vêtements|strong = "H4055", même|strong = "H1732" son|strong = "H5414" épée|strong = "H2719", son|strong = "H5414" arc|strong = "H7198" et|strong = "H1732" sa|strong = "H5414" ceinture|strong = "H2290". ⁵ David|strong = "H1732" allait|strong = "H3318" et|strong = "H3318" réussissait|strong = "H7919" partout|strong = "H7586" où|strong = "H5869" l'envoyait Saül|strong = "H7586"; il|strong = "H1732" fut|strong = "H1732" mis|strong = "H7760"

par|strong = "H3318" Saül|strong = "H7586" à|strong = "H5869" la|strong = "H7971" tête|strong = "H7760" des|strong = "H7971" gens|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H5650" guerre|strong = "H4421", et|strong = "H3318" il|strong = "H1732" plaisait|strong = "H3190" à|strong = "H5869" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H7971" peuple|strong = "H5971", même|strong = "H1571" aux|strong = "H3318" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H5650" Saül|strong = "H7586".

Chant de|strong = "H5650" triomphe des|strong = "H7971" femmes d'Israël.
Haïne de|strong = "H5650" Saül|strong = "H7586" contre|strong = "H7971" David|strong = "H1732"

V. 6-|strong = "H7760"16: cf. Pr 27:4. (1 S|strong = "H3478" 16:14-|strong = "H7760"23; 19:8-|strong = "H7760"10.)

6Comme|strong = "H5221" ils|strong = "H6430" revenaient|strong = "H7725", lors du|strong = "H3318" retour|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732" après|strong = "H1004" qu'il eut|strong = "H1732" tué|strong = "H5221" le|strong = "H5221" Philistin|strong = "H6430", les|strong = "H5221" femmes sortirent|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H4428" toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H5221" villes|strong = "H5892" d'Israël au-devant du|strong = "H3318" roi|strong = "H4428" Saül|strong = "H7586", en|strong = "H7725" chantant|strong = "H7891" et|strong = "H3478" en|strong = "H7725" dansant|strong = "H4246", au|strong = "H7725" son|strong = "H7725" des|strong = "H4428" tambourins|strong = "H8596" et|strong = "H3478" des|strong = "H4428" triangles|strong = "H7991", et|strong = "H3478" en|strong = "H7725" poussant des|strong = "H4428" cris|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H4428" joie|strong = "H8057". ⁷ ⁷⁹ Les|strong = "H5221" femmes qui|strong = "H5971" chantaient|strong = "H7832" se|strong = "H1732" répondaient|strong = "H6030" les|strong = "H5221" unes aux|strong = "H5221" autres|strong = "H8147", et|strong = "H6030" disaient|strong = "H1697":

b 18.7 1 S 21:11; 29:5.Saül|strong = "H7586" a|strong = "H6030" frappé|strong = "H5221" ses|strong = "H5221" mille|strong = "H7233",

E t|strong = "H6030" David|strong = "H1732" ses|strong = "H5221" dix|strong = "H7233" mille|strong = "H7233". ⁸ Saül|strong = "H7586" fut|strong = "H1732" très|strong = "H3966" irrité|strong = "H2734", et|strong = "H7586" cela|strong = "H1697" lui|strong = "H1732" déplut|strong = "H7451". Il|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1697": On|strong = "H5971" en|strong = "H5414" donne|strong = "H5414" dix|strong = "H5414" mille|strong = "H7233" à|strong = "H5414" David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H7586" c'est à|strong = "H5414" moi|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H1697" l'on donne|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" mille|strong = "H7233"! Il|strong = "H1732" ne|strong = "H1732" lui|strong = "H1732" manque|strong = "H3808" plus|strong = "H3966" que|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H5414" royauté|strong = "H4410". ⁹ Et|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586" regarda|strong = "H7200" David|strong = "H1732" d'un mauvais|strong = "H7451" œil|strong = "H5869", à|strong = "H3117" partir|strong = "H7971" de|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour|strong = "H3117" et|strong = "H3117" dans|strong = "H1732"

⁷⁹a 18.7 Ex 15:21.

la|strong = "H3117" suite|strong = "H1973". ¹⁰ Le|strong = "H3027" lende-
 main|strong = "H4283", le|strong = "H3027" mauvais|strong = "H7451" esprit|strong = "H7307"
 de|strong = "H1004" Dieu|strong = "H3068" saisit|strong = "H6743" Saül|strong = "H7586",
 qui|strong = "H7451" eut|strong = "H1732" des|strong = "H3027" transports|strong = "H5012"
 au|strong = "H1004" milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3117"
 maison|strong = "H1004". David|strong = "H1732" jouait|strong = "H5059", comme|strong = "H3117"
 les|strong = "H3027" autres|strong = "H3027" jours|strong = "H3117", et|strong = "H3117"
 Saül|strong = "H7586" avait|strong = "H1732" sa|strong = "H1732" lance|strong = "H2595"
 à|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" main|strong = "H3027". ¹¹ Saül|strong = "H7586"
 leva|strong = "H2904" sa|strong = "H6440" lance|strong = "H2595", disant|strong = "H5046"
 en|strong = "H6440" lui-même: Je|strong = "H6440" frapperai|strong = "H5221"
 David|strong = "H1732" contre|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" paroi|strong = "H7023".
 Mais|strong = "H3588" David|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H1732" détournait|strong = "H5437"
 de|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H1732" deux|strong = "H6471" fois|strong = "H6471".
¹² Saül|strong = "H7586" craignait|strong = "H3372" la|strong = "H6440" présence|strong = "H6440"
 de|strong = "H6440" David|strong = "H1732", parce que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel
 était|strong = "H1732" avec|strong = "H5973" David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H3068"
 s'était retiré|strong = "H5493" de|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H3068". ¹³
 Il|strong = "H7586" l'éloigna de|strong = "H8269" sa|strong = "H7760" personne|strong = "H6440",
 et|strong = "H3318" il|strong = "H7586" l'établit chef|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H8269"
 mille|strong = "H7233" hommes|strong = "H5971". David|strong = "H1732" sor-
 tait|strong = "H3318" et|strong = "H3318" rentrait à|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"
 tête|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H3318" peuple|strong = "H5971"; ¹⁴ il|strong = "H1732"
 réussissait|strong = "H7919" dans|strong = "H1732" toutes|strong = "H8147" ses|strong = "H5973"
 entreprises|strong = "H1870", et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel était|strong = "H1732"
 avec|strong = "H5973" lui|strong = "H3068". ¹⁵ Saül|strong = "H7586", voy-
 ant|strong = "H7200" qu'il réussissait|strong = "H7919" toujours|strong = "H3966",
 avait|strong = "H7586" peur|strong = "H1481" de|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H7586";
¹⁶ mais|strong = "H3588" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478" et|strong = "H3063"
 Juda|strong = "H3063" aimaient David|strong = "H1732", parce qu'il sortait|strong = "H3318"
 et|strong = "H3063" rentrait à|strong = "H3478" leur|strong = "H6440" tête|strong = "H6440".
 David|strong = "H1732" genre|strong = "H2860" du|strong = "H3318" roi|strong = "H6440"

V. 17-|strong = "H1931"30: cf. 1 S|strong = "H3478" 17:25. Pr 26:24-
 |strong = "H1931"27.

¹⁷Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" David|strong = "H1732":
 Voici|strong = "H2009", je|strong = "H5414" te|strong = "H3068" donnerai|strong = "H5414"
 pour|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H1323" ma|strong = "H5414" fille|strong = "H1323"
 aînée|strong = "H1419" Mérah|strong = "H4764"; sers-moi seulement|strong = "H3045"
 avec|strong = "H4421" vaillance|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1419" soutiens|strong = "H3898"
 les|strong = "H5414" guerres|strong = "H4421" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel.
 Or Saül|strong = "H7586" se|strong = "H3068" disait|strong = "H1697": Je|strong = "H5414"
 ne|strong = "H3068" veux|strong = "H2654" pas|strong = "H5414" mettre|strong = "H5414"
 la|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H3027" lui|strong = "H3068",

mais|strong="H3588" que|strong="H1121" la|strong="H5414" main|strong="H3027" des|strong="H3068" Philistins|strong="H6430" soit|strong="H3068" sur|strong="H3027" lui|strong="H3068". ¹⁸ David|strong="H1732" répondit|strong="H6030" à|strong="H3478" Saül|strong="H7586": Qui|strong="H3478" suis-je, et|strong="H3478" qu'est-ce que|strong="H3588" ma|strong="H5414" vie|strong="H2416", qu'est-ce que|strong="H3588" la|strong="H3478" famille|strong="H4940" de|strong="H4428" mon|strong="H4428" père|strong="H2859" en|strong="H4428" Israël|strong="H3478", pour|strong="H1732" que|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588" devienne|strong="H4428" le|strong="H3478" gendre|strong="H2860" du|strong="H4428" roi|strong="H4428"? ¹⁹ Lorsque|strong="H3117" arriva le|strong="H5414" temps|strong="H6256" où|strong="H6256" Mérib|strong="H4764", fille|strong="H1323" de|strong="H1323" Saül|strong="H7586", devait|strong="H5414" être|strong="H1961" donnée|strong="H5414" à|strong="H5414" David|strong="H1732", elle|strong="H1931" fut|strong="H1732" donnée|strong="H5414" pour|strong="H5414" femme|strong="H1323" à|strong="H5414" Adriel|strong="H5741", de|strong="H1323" Mehola|strong="H4259". ²⁰ Mical|strong="H4324", fille|strong="H1323" de|strong="H1323" Saül|strong="H7586", aima David|strong="H1732". On|strong="H5971" en|strong="H5869" informa|strong="H5046" Saül|strong="H7586", et|strong="H7586" la|strong="H5046" chose|strong="H1697" lui|strong="H1732" convint|strong="H3474". ²¹ Il|strong="H1732" se|strong="H1732" disait|strong="H1697": Je|strong="H3117" la|strong="H5414" lui|strong="H1732" donnerai|strong="H5414", afin qu'elle soit|strong="H1961" un|strong="H5414" piège|strong="H4170" pour|strong="H5414" lui|strong="H1732", et|strong="H3117" qu'il tombe|strong="H5307" sous la|strong="H5414" main|strong="H3027" des|strong="H3027" Philistins|strong="H6430". Et|strong="H3117" Saül|strong="H7586" dit|strong="H5414" à|strong="H5414" David|strong="H1732" pour|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414" seconde|strong="H8147" fois|strong="H3027": Tu|strong="H3027" vas|strong="H3212" aujourd'hui devenir|strong="H1961" mon|strong="H5414" gendre|strong="H2859". ²² Saül|strong="H7586" donna|strong="H6680" cet|strong="H6440" ordre|strong="H6680" à|strong="H1696" ses|strong="H4428" serviteurs|strong="H5650": Parlez|strong="H1696" en|strong="H4428" confidence|strong="H3909" à|strong="H1696" David|strong="H1732", et|strong="H4428" dites-lui: Voici|strong="H2009", le|strong="H1732" roi|strong="H4428" est|strong="H4428" bien|strong="H3190" disposé|strong="H6680" pour|strong="H1732" toi|strong="H6440", et|strong="H4428" tous|strong="H3605" ses|strong="H4428" serviteurs|strong="H5650" t'aiment; sois|strong="H1961" maintenant|strong="H6258" le|strong="H1732" gendre|strong="H2859" du|strong="H5650" roi|strong="H4428". ²³ Les|strong="H5650" serviteurs|strong="H5650" de|strong="H4428" Saül|strong="H7586" répétèrent|strong="H1696" ces|strong="H1696" paroles|strong="H1697" aux|strong="H1696" oreilles|strong="H8147" de|strong="H4428" David|strong="H1732". Et|strong="H4428" David|strong="H1732" répondit|strong="H1697": Croyez-vous qu'il soit|strong="H5650" facile|strong="H7043" de|strong="H4428" devenir|strong="H3947" le|strong="H1732" gendre|strong="H2859" du|strong="H1697" roi|strong="H4428"? Moi|strong="H6440", je|strong="H5650" suis|strong="H1961" un|strong="H1696" homme|strong="H5650" pauvre|strong="H7326" et|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" peu|strong="H7043" d'importance. ²⁴ Les|strong="H5650" serviteurs|strong="H5650" de|strong="H1697" Saül|strong="H7586" lui|strong="H1732" rapportèrent|strong="H5046" ce|strong="H1697"

qu'avait répondu|strong = "H5046" David|strong = "H1732". ²⁵ Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696": Vous|strong = "H3027" parlerez|strong = "H1696" ainsi|strong = "H3541" à|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732": Le|strong = "H3027" roi|strong = "H4428" ne|strong = "H4428" demande|strong = "H2656" point|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H4428" dot|strong = "H4119"; mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1732" désire|strong = "H2656" cent|strong = "H3967" prépuces|strong = "H6190" de|strong = "H4428" Philistins|strong = "H6430", pour|strong = "H3027" être|strong = "H5315" vengé|strong = "H5358" de|strong = "H4428" ses|strong = "H3027" ennemis|strong = "H5892". Saül|strong = "H7586" avait|strong = "H1732" le|strong = "H3027" dessein|strong = "H2803" de|strong = "H4428" faire|strong = "H2803" tomber|strong = "H5307" David|strong = "H1732" entre|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3027" Philistins|strong = "H6430". ²⁶ Les|strong = "H5650" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H4428" Saül|strong = "H7586" rapportèrent|strong = "H5046" ces|strong = "H1697" paroles|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H5046" David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732" agréa|strong = "H3474" ce|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H4428" était|strong = "H1732" demandé|strong = "H1697" pour|strong = "H5869" qu'il devînt|strong = "H4421" gendre|strong = "H2859" du|strong = "H3117" roi|strong = "H4428". ²⁷ Avant|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H5414" terme|strong = "H3117" fixé|strong = "H4390", David|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H4428" leva|strong = "H6965", partit|strong = "H3212" avec|strong = "H3212" ses|strong = "H5414" gens|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H6965" tua|strong = "H5221" deux|strong = "H5414" cents|strong = "H3967" hommes|strong = "H3967" parmi|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H5414" Philistins|strong = "H6430"; ⁸⁰ il|strong = "H1732" apporta|strong = "H3318" leurs|strong = "H5414" prépuces|strong = "H6190", et|strong = "H6965" en|strong = "H5414" livra|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H5414" nombre|strong = "H1419" complet|strong = "H4390", afin de|strong = "H4428" devenir|strong = "H5414" gendre|strong = "H2859" du|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428". Alors|strong = "H6256" Saül|strong = "H7586" lui|strong = "H4428" donna|strong = "H5414" pour|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H1323" Mical|strong = "H4324", sa|strong = "H5414" fille|strong = "H1323". ²⁸ Saül|strong = "H7586" vit|strong = "H7200" et|strong = "H3068" comprit|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H7200" l'Éternel était|strong = "H1732" avec|strong = "H7200" David|strong = "H1732"; et|strong = "H3068" Mical|strong = "H4324", sa|strong = "H7200" fille|strong = "H1323", aimait|strong = "H2654" David|strong = "H1732". ²⁹ Saül|strong = "H7586" craignit|strong = "H3372" de|strong = "H3117" plus|strong = "H3254" en|strong = "H3117" plus|strong = "H3254" David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H1732" fut|strong = "H1732" toute|strong = "H3605" sa|strong = "H6440" vie|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H6440" ennemi|strong = "H4421". ³⁰ Les|strong = "H3318" princes|strong = "H8269" des|strong = "H8269" Philistins|strong = "H6430" faisaient|strong = "H1870" des|strong = "H8269" excursions|strong = "H3318"; et|strong = "H3318" chaque|strong = "H1767" fois|strong = "H1767" qu'ils sortaient|strong = "H3318", David|strong = "H1732" avait|strong = "H1732" plus|strong = "H3966" de|strong = "H8269" succès|strong = "H7919" que|strong = "H1697" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3318" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H8269" Saül|strong = "H7586", et|strong = "H3318" son|strong = "H3318" nom|strong = "H8034" devint|strong = "H8034" très|strong = "H3966" célèbre|strong = "H3365".

⁸⁰c 18.27 2 S 3:14.

Attentat de Saül contre la vie de David

V. 1-7: cf. Pr 17:17; 31:8, 9.

19 Saül parla à Jonathan, son fils, et tous ses serviteurs, de faire mourir Jonathan, fils de Saül, qui avait une grande affection pour David, l'en informa et Saül: Saül, mon père, cherche à te faire mourir. Sois donc sur tes gardes demain matin, reste dans un lieu retiré, et cache-toi. ³ Je sortirai et je te tiendrai à côté de mon père dans le champ où tu seras; je parlerai de toi à mon père, je verrai ce qu'il dira, et je te rapporterai. ⁴ Jonathan parla favorablement de David à Saül, son père: Que le roi, dit-il, ne commette pas un péché à l'égard de son serviteur David, car il n'en a point commis envers toi. Au contraire, il a bien agi pour ton exposé; ⁵ il a tué le Philistin, et l'Éternel a opéré une grande délivrance pour tout Israël. Tu l'as vu, et tu réjouis. Pourquoi pécherais-tu contre le sang innocent, et ferais-tu sans raison mourir David? ⁶ Saül écouta la voix

de|strong = "H6963" Jonathan|strong = "H3083", et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H7586" jura|strong = "H7650", disant|strong = "H5046": L'Éternel est|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416"! David|strong = "H1732" ne|strong = "H3068" mourra|strong = "H4191" pas|strong = "H8085". ⁷ Jonathan|strong = "H3083" appela|strong = "H7121" David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H1732" rapporta|strong = "H5046" toutes ces|strong = "H7121" paroles|strong = "H1697"; puis il|strong = "H1732" l'amena auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1697" Saül|strong = "H7586", en|strong = "H6440" présence|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H1697" David|strong = "H1732" fut|strong = "H1732" comme|strong = "H1697" auparavant|strong = "H8032".

David|strong = "H1732" sauvé|strong = "H4422" par|strong = "H6440" Mical|strong = "H4324", sa|strong = "H6440" femme; fuite|strong = "H5127" auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1697" Samuel|strong = "H8050" à|strong = "H6440" Rama|strong = "H7414"

V. 8-|strong = "H1121"17: cf. 1 S|strong = "H3478" 18:8-|strong = "H1121"11.
(Ps 37:32, 33; 59.)

8La|strong = "H6440" guerre|strong = "H4421" continuait|strong = "H3318". David|strong = "H1732" marcha|strong = "H3318" contre|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" Philistins|strong = "H6430", et|strong = "H1419" se|strong = "H1732" battit|strong = "H5221" avec|strong = "H4421" eux|strong = "H6440"; il|strong = "H1732" leur|strong = "H6440" fit|strong = "H1732" éprouver|strong = "H5221" une|strong = "H5221" grande|strong = "H1419" défaite|strong = "H4347", et|strong = "H1419" ils|strong = "H6430" s'enfuirent devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H1732". ⁹ ⁸¹ Alors|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3068" mauvais|strong = "H7451" esprit|strong = "H7307" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel fut|strong = "H3068" sur|strong = "H3027" Saül|strong = "H7586", qui|strong = "H3068" était|strong = "H1732" assis|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427" sa|strong = "H1732" maison|strong = "H1004", sa|strong = "H1732" lance|strong = "H2595" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" main|strong = "H3027". ¹⁰ David|strong = "H1732" jouait|strong = "H5059", et|strong = "H6440" Saül|strong = "H7586" voulut|strong = "H1245" le|strong = "H6440" frapper|strong = "H5221" avec|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H6440" lance|strong = "H2595" contre|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" paroi|strong = "H7023". Mais|strong = "H3588" David|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H1732" détourna|strong = "H6362" de|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H6440" Saül|strong = "H7586" frappa|strong = "H5221" de|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H6440" lance|strong = "H2595" la|strong = "H6440" paroi|strong = "H7023". David|strong = "H1732" prit|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H6440" fuite|strong = "H5127" et|strong = "H6440" s'échappa pendant|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H6440" nuit|strong = "H3915". ¹¹ Saül|strong = "H7586" envoya|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H7971" gens|strong = "H4397" vers|strong = "H7971" la|strong = "H7971" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" David|strong = "H1732", pour|strong = "H7971" le|strong = "H7971" garder|strong = "H8104" et|strong = "H7586" le|strong = "H7971" faire|strong = "H5046" mourir|strong = "H4191" au|strong = "H5046" matin|strong = "H1242". Mais|strong = "H3588" Mical|strong = "H4324", femme de|strong = "H1004" David|strong = "H1732", l'en informa|strong = "H5046"

⁸¹a 19.9 1 S 16:14; 18:10.

et|strong = "H7586" lui|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H5046": Si|strong = "H3966" tu|strong = "H1242" ne|strong = "H1732" te|strong = "H5315" sauves|strong = "H4422" pas|strong = "H4191" cette|strong = "H8104" nuit|strong = "H3915", demain|strong = "H4279" tu|strong = "H1242" es|strong = "H3427" mort|strong = "H4191". ¹² Elle|strong = "H4324" le|strong = "H1732" fit|strong = "H1732" descendre|strong = "H3381" par|strong = "H1157" la|strong = "H3212" fenêtre|strong = "H2474", et|strong = "H3212" David|strong = "H1732" s'en alla|strong = "H3212" et|strong = "H3212" s'enfuit. C'est ainsi|strong = "H1697" qu'il échappa|strong = "H4422". ¹³ Ensuite Mical|strong = "H4324" prit|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H3947" théraphim|strong = "H8655", qu'elle plaça|strong = "H7760" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H3947" lit|strong = "H4296"; elle|strong = "H4324" mit|strong = "H7760" une|strong = "H3947" peau de|strong = "H3680" chèvre|strong = "H5795" à|strong = "H7760" son|strong = "H7760" chevet|strong = "H4763", et|strong = "H7760" elle|strong = "H4324" l'enveloppa d'une couverture|strong = "H3680". ¹⁴ Lorsque|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586" envoya|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H7971" gens|strong = "H4397" pour|strong = "H3947" prendre|strong = "H3947" David|strong = "H1732", elle|strong = "H1931" dit|strong = "H1696": Il|strong = "H1732" est|strong = "H1931" malade|strong = "H2470". ¹⁵ Saül|strong = "H7586" les|strong = "H7200" renvoya|strong = "H7971" pour|strong = "H7971" qu'ils le|strong = "H7200" visent|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H5927" il|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1696": Apportez-le-moi dans|strong = "H4397" son|strong = "H7200" lit|strong = "H4296", afin que|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H4191" le|strong = "H7200" fasse|strong = "H6213" mourir|strong = "H4191". ¹⁶ Ces|strong = "H1696" gens|strong = "H4397" revinrent|strong = "H5927", et|strong = "H2009" voici|strong = "H2009", le|strong = "H4397" théraphim|strong = "H8655" était|strong = "H4397" dans|strong = "H4397" le|strong = "H4397" lit|strong = "H4296", et|strong = "H2009" une|strong = "H6213" peau de|strong = "H4397" chèvre|strong = "H5795" à|strong = "H4397" son|strong = "H6963" chevet|strong = "H4763". ¹⁷ Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H7586" Mical|strong = "H4324": Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" m'as-tu trompé|strong = "H7411" de|strong = "H7971" la|strong = "H7971" sorte|strong = "H3318", et|strong = "H7586" as-tu laissé|strong = "H7971" partir|strong = "H7971" mon|strong = "H7971" ennemi|strong = "H4421" qui|strong = "H1931" s'est échappé|strong = "H4422"? Mical|strong = "H4324" répondit|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H7586" Saül|strong = "H7586": Il|strong = "H7586" m'a dit|strong = "H1696": Laisse|strong = "H7971" moi|strong = "H6440" aller|strong = "H7971", ou|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H4191" te|strong = "H4100" tue|strong = "H4191"! V. 18-|strong = "H1931"24: cf. 1 S|strong = "H3478" 10:9-|strong = "H1931"13. 2 R 1:9-|strong = "H1931"15.

18 C'est ainsi|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H5046" David|strong = "H1732" prit|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" fuite|strong = "H1272" et|strong = "H3212" qu'il échappa|strong = "H4422". Il|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H1732" rendit|strong = "H3212" auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H3427" Samuel|strong = "H8050" à|strong = "H3427" Rama|strong = "H7414", et|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H1732" raconta|strong = "H5046" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H5046" Saül|strong = "H7586" lui|strong = "H1732" avait|strong = "H1732" fait|strong = "H6213". Puis il|strong = "H1732" alla|strong = "H3212" avec|strong = "H6213" Samuel|strong = "H8050"

demeurer ¹⁹ à Najoth. On le rapporta à Saül, en disant: «Voici David, près de Rama». ²⁰ Saül envoya des gens pour prendre une assemblée de prophètes qui s'assemblaient à Saül, ayant Samuel à leur tête. L'esprit de Dieu saisit les envoyés de David. Ils virent une assemblée de prophètes, et ils se mirent aussi à prophétiser eux-mêmes. ²¹ On en fit rapport à Saül, qui envoya d'autres gens, et ils prophétisèrent. Il envoya encore pour la troisième fois, et ils prophétisèrent également. ²² Alors Saül alla lui-même à Rama. Arrivé à la grande citerne qui est à Sécou, il demanda: «Où sont Samuel et David?» On lui répondit: «Ils sont à Rama, près de Rama». ²³ Et il se dirigea vers Najoth, près de Rama. L'esprit de Dieu fut aussi sur lui; et Saül continua son chemin en prophétisant, jusqu'à son arrivée à Najoth. ²⁴ Il ôta ses vêtements, et devant Samuel; et il se jeta nu par terre tout ce jour-là et toute la nuit. C'est pourquoi l'on dit: Saül est-il aussi parmi les prophètes?

David informé par Jonathan des dispositions hostiles de Saül. — Les deux amis prennent congé l'un de l'autre

V. 1-43: cf. (1 S 18:1-3; 19:1-7; 23:16-18. 2 S 9.) Pr 17:17.

20 David s'enfuit de Najoth, près de Rama. Il alla trouver Jonathan, et dit: Qu'ai-je fait? Quel est mon crime, quel est mon péché, aux yeux de ton père, pour qu'il en veuille à ta vie? Jonathan lui répondit: Loin de moi! Tu ne mourras point. Mon père ne fait aucune chose, grande ou petite, sans m'en informer; pourquoi donc mon père me cacherait-il celle-là? Il n'en est rien.

³ David dit encore, en jurant: Ton père sait bien que j'ai trouvé grâce à tes yeux, et il aura dit: Que Jonathan ne le sache pas; cela lui ferait de la peine. Mais l'Éternel est vivant et ton âme est vivante! Il n'y a qu'un pas entre moi et la mort.

⁴ Jonathan dit à David: Je ferai pour toi ce que tu voudras.

⁵ Et David lui répondit: Voici, c'est demain la nouvelle lune, et je devrais m'asseoir avec le roi pour manger; laisse-moi aller, et je m'asseoirai dans les champs jusqu'au soir du troisième jour.

⁶ Si ton père remarque mon absence, tu diras: David m'a prié de lui laisser faire une course à

Bethléhem|strong = "H1035", sa|strong = "H1732" ville|strong = "H5892", parce qu'il y|strong = "H8033" a|strong = "H3117" pour|strong = "H1732" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H3117" famille|strong = "H4940" un|strong = "H3117" sacrifice|strong = "H2077" annuel|strong = "H3117". ⁷ Et|strong = "H2896" s'il dit|strong = "H1696": C'est bien|strong = "H2896"! Ton|strong = "H3045" serviteur|strong = "H5650" alors|strong = "H6256" n'a rien|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H5650" craindre|strong = "H7965"; mais|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H3045" colère|strong = "H2734" s'empare de|strong = "H5650" lui|strong = "H5650", sache|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3045" mal|strong = "H7451" est|strong = "H7451" résolu|strong = "H3615" de|strong = "H5650" sa|strong = "H3045" part|strong = "H5973". ⁸ Montre|strong = "H6213" donc|strong = "H4100" ton|strong = "H6213" affection|strong = "H2617" pour|strong = "H5704" ton|strong = "H6213" serviteur|strong = "H5650", ⁸² puisque tu|strong = "H3588" as|strong = "H3426" fait|strong = "H6213" avec|strong = "H6213" ton|strong = "H6213" serviteur|strong = "H5650" une|strong = "H6213" alliance|strong = "H1285" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel. Et|strong = "H3068", s'il y|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" quelque|strong = "H6213" crime|strong = "H5771" en|strong = "H6213" moi|strong = "H6440", ôte-moi la|strong = "H6213" vie|strong = "H4191" toi-même, car|strong = "H3588" pourquoi|strong = "H4100" me|strong = "H3068" mènerais-tu jusqu'à ton|strong = "H6213" père? ⁹ Jonathan|strong = "H3083" lui|strong = "H3083" dit|strong = "H5046": Loin|strong = "H2486" de|strong = "H3615" toi|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H3045" pensée que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H7451" t'informerai pas|strong = "H3808", si|strong = "H3808" j'apprends que|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3045" mal|strong = "H7451" est|strong = "H7451" résolu|strong = "H3615" de|strong = "H3615" la|strong = "H3045" part|strong = "H5046" de|strong = "H3615" mon|strong = "H3045" père et|strong = "H7451" menace|strong = "H1696" de|strong = "H3615" t'atteindre! ¹⁰ David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H5046" Jonathan|strong = "H3083": Qui|strong = "H4310" m'informerà dans|strong = "H5046" le|strong = "H1732" cas|strong = "H1697" où|strong = "H4725" ton|strong = "H5046" père te|strong = "H4100" répondrait|strong = "H6030" durement|strong = "H7186"? ¹¹ Et|strong = "H3212" Jonathan|strong = "H3083" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3212" David|strong = "H1732": Viens|strong = "H3212", sortons|strong = "H3318" dans|strong = "H1732" les|strong = "H3318" champs|strong = "H7704". Et|strong = "H3212" ils|strong = "H3212" sortirent|strong = "H3318" tous|strong = "H3212" deux|strong = "H8147" dans|strong = "H1732" les|strong = "H3318" champs|strong = "H7704". ¹² Jonathan|strong = "H3083" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" David|strong = "H1732": Je|strong = "H4279" prends|strong = "H3947" à|strong = "H3068" témoin|strong = "H7200" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H7971" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël! Je|strong = "H4279" sonderai|strong = "H2713" mon|strong = "H7971" père demain|strong = "H4279" ou|strong = "H6256" après-demain; et|strong = "H3478", dans|strong = "H1732" le|strong = "H7971" cas|strong = "H6256" où|strong = "H6256" il|strong = "H1732" serait|strong = "H3808" bien|strong = "H2896" disposé|strong = "H3559" pour|strong = "H6256" David|strong = "H1732", si|strong = "H3808" je|strong = "H4279" n'envoie vers|strong = "H6256" toi|strong = "H3068" personne|strong = "H5315" pour|strong = "H6256" t'en informer|strong = "H1540", ¹³ que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel traite|strong = "H6213"

⁸²a 20.8 1 S 18:3.

Jonathan|strong = "H3083" dans|strong = "H6213" toute|strong = "H6213" sa|strong = "H7971" rigueur|strong = "H3254"! Dans|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" cas|strong = "H1697" où|strong = "H4725" mon|strong = "H7971" père trouverait|strong = "H4672" bon|strong = "H3190" de|strong = "H6213" te|strong = "H3068" faire|strong = "H6213" du|strong = "H6213" mal|strong = "H7451", je|strong = "H3588" t'informerai aussi|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H3588" te|strong = "H3068" laisserai|strong = "H5414" partir|strong = "H7971", afin|strong = "H1115" que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" t'en ailles|strong = "H1980" en|strong = "H6213" paix|strong = "H7965"; et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel soit|strong = "H3068" avec|strong = "H6213" toi|strong = "H3068", comme|strong = "H6213" il|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961" avec|strong = "H6213" mon|strong = "H7971" père! ¹⁴ Si|strong = "H3808" je|strong = "H4191" dois vivre|strong = "H2416" encore|strong = "H5750", veuillez|strong = "H1245" user|strong = "H6213" envers|strong = "H2617" moi|strong = "H5978" de|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" bonté|strong = "H2617" de|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel; ¹⁵ et|strong = "H3068" si|strong = "H3808" je|strong = "H6440" meurs|strong = "H4191", ne|strong = "H3068" retire|strong = "H3772" jamais|strong = "H5769" ta|strong = "H5769" bonté|strong = "H2617" envers|strong = "H2617" ma|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004", pas|strong = "H3808" même|strong = "H6440" lorsque|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel retranchera|strong = "H3772" chacun|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H3068" ennemis|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H1004" David|strong = "H1732" de|strong = "H1004" dessus|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440". ¹⁶ Car|strong = "H3588" Jonathan|strong = "H3083" a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H3772" alliance|strong = "H3772" avec|strong = "H3772" la|strong = "H1245" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" David|strong = "H1732". Que|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel tire|strong = "H3068" vengeance|strong = "H1245" des|strong = "H3068" ennemis|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H1004" David|strong = "H1732"! ¹⁷ Jonathan|strong = "H3083" protesta|strong = "H7650" encore|strong = "H3254" auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H5315" David|strong = "H1732" de|strong = "H5315" son|strong = "H3254" affection|strong = "H2617" pour|strong = "H1732" lui|strong = "H1732", car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1732" l'aimait comme|strong = "H3254" son|strong = "H3254" âme|strong = "H5315". ¹⁸ Jonathan|strong = "H3083" lui|strong = "H3083" dit|strong = "H1696": C'est demain|strong = "H4279" la|strong = "H6485" nouvelle|strong = "H5046" lune|strong = "H2320"; on|strong = "H3117" remarquera ton|strong = "H6485" absence|strong = "H6485", car|strong = "H3588" ta|strong = "H5414" place|strong = "H6485" sera|strong = "H4186" vide|strong = "H6485". ¹⁹ Tu|strong = "H3117" descendras|strong = "H3381" le|strong = "H4725" troisième|strong = "H8027" jour|strong = "H3117" jusqu'au fond|strong = "H3381" du|strong = "H3117" lieu|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725" tu|strong = "H3117" t'étais caché|strong = "H5641" le|strong = "H4725" jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" l'affaire, et|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3117" resteras|strong = "H3427" près|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" pierre d'Ézel. ²⁰ Je|strong = "H5315" tirerai|strong = "H3384" trois|strong = "H7969" flèches du|strong = "H7971" côté|strong = "H6654" de|strong = "H7971" la|strong = "H7971" pierre, comme|strong = "H5414" si|strong = "H3426" je|strong = "H5315" visais|strong = "H7971" un|strong = "H7971" but|strong = "H4307". ²¹ Et|strong = "H3212" voici|strong = "H2009", j'enverrai un|strong = "H3947" jeune|strong = "H5288" homme|strong = "H5288", et|strong = "H3212" je|strong = "H3588" lui|strong = "H3068"

dirai|strong = "H1697": Va|strong = "H3212", trouve|strong = "H4672" les|strong = "H3947" flèches. Si|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" lui|strong = "H3068" dis|strong = "H1697": Voici|strong = "H2009", les|strong = "H3947" flèches sont|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H3212" deçà|strong = "H2008" de|strong = "H1697" toi|strong = "H3068", prends-les! Alors|strong = "H3947" viens|strong = "H3212", car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068" y|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" paix|strong = "H7965" pour|strong = "H3947" toi|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3212" tu|strong = "H3588" n'as rien|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068" craindre|strong = "H7965", l'Éternel est|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416"! ²² Mais|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" dis|strong = "H1697" au|strong = "H3212" jeune|strong = "H6996" homme|strong = "H5958": Voici|strong = "H2009", les|strong = "H3068" flèches sont|strong = "H3068" au-delà de|strong = "H7971" toi|strong = "H3068"! Alors|strong = "H6256" va-t-en, car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel te|strong = "H3068" renvoie|strong = "H7971". ²³ ⁸³ L'Éternel est|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" jamais|strong = "H5769" témoin|strong = "H7200" de|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H1696" parole|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" nous|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068" sommes|strong = "H3117" donnée|strong = "H1696" l'un à|strong = "H3068" l'autre. ²⁴ David|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H4428" cacha|strong = "H5641" dans|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H1732" champs|strong = "H7704". C'était la|strong = "H3427" nouvelle|strong = "H5046" lune|strong = "H2320", et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H3427" roi|strong = "H4428" prit|strong = "H4428" place|strong = "H3427" au|strong = "H3427" festin|strong = "H3899" pour|strong = "H3427" manger|strong = "H3899". ²⁵ Le|strong = "H6965" roi|strong = "H4428" s'assit comme|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427" l'ordinaire sur|strong = "H4428" son|strong = "H6485" siège|strong = "H3427" contre|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H6965" paroi|strong = "H7023", Jonathan|strong = "H3083" se|strong = "H4428" leva|strong = "H6965", et|strong = "H6965" Abner s'assit à|strong = "H3427" côté|strong = "H6654" de|strong = "H4428" Saül|strong = "H7586"; mais|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H6965" place|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732" resta|strong = "H3427" vide|strong = "H6485". ²⁶ Saül|strong = "H7586" ne|strong = "H3808" dit|strong = "H1696" rien|strong = "H3972" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là; car|strong = "H3588", pensa-t-il, c'est par|strong = "H3117" hasard|strong = "H4745", il|strong = "H7586" n'est pas|strong = "H3808" pur|strong = "H2889", certainement|strong = "H3808" il|strong = "H7586" n'est pas|strong = "H3808" pur|strong = "H2889". ²⁷ Le|strong = "H4725" lendemain|strong = "H4283", second|strong = "H8145" jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3117" nouvelle|strong = "H5046" lune|strong = "H2320", la|strong = "H3117" place|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732" était|strong = "H1732" encore|strong = "H1571" vide|strong = "H6485". Et|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3117" Jonathan|strong = "H3083", son|strong = "H3117" fils|strong = "H1121": Pourquoi|strong = "H4069" le|strong = "H4725" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Isaï n'a-t-il paru|strong = "H6965" au|strong = "H3899" repas|strong = "H3899" ni|strong = "H1121" hier|strong = "H8543" ni|strong = "H1121" aujourd'hui? ²⁸ Jonathan|strong = "H3083" répondit|strong = "H6030" à|strong = "H5704" Saül|strong = "H7586": David|strong = "H1732" m'a demandé|strong = "H7592" la|strong = "H7592" permission|strong = "H5978" d'aller à|strong = "H5704" Beth-

⁸³b 20.23 v. 42.

léhem|strong = "H1035". ²⁹ Il|strong = "H4428" a|strong = "H6680" dit|strong = "H1696": Laisse-moi aller|strong = "H7971", je|strong = "H3588" te|strong = "H5869" prie|strong = "H4994", car|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H4428" avons|strong = "H3426" dans|strong = "H4672" la|strong = "H7200" ville|strong = "H5892" un|strong = "H7200" sacrifice|strong = "H2077" de|strong = "H4428" famille|strong = "H4940", et|strong = "H4428" mon|strong = "H4428" frère|strong = "H6996" me|strong = "H4428" l'a fait|strong = "H7971" savoir|strong = "H7200"; si|strong = "H3808" donc|strong = "H4672" j'ai trouvé|strong = "H4672" grâce|strong = "H2580" à|strong = "H6680" tes|strong = "H7200" yeux|strong = "H5869", permets|strong = "H3212" que|strong = "H7200" j'aïlle en|strong = "H4428" hâte|strong = "H2363" voir|strong = "H7200" mes|strong = "H7200" frères|strong = "H1121". C'est pour|strong = "H7971" cela|strong = "H1931" qu'il n'est point|strong = "H3808" venu|strong = "H1980" à|strong = "H6680" la|strong = "H7200" table|strong = "H7979" du|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428". ³⁰ Alors|strong = "H6256" la|strong = "H3045" colère|strong = "H2734" de|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586" s'enflamma contre|strong = "H2734" Jonathan|strong = "H3083", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H7586" lui|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696": Fils|strong = "H1121" pervers|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" rebelle|strong = "H4780", ne|strong = "H1121" sais|strong = "H3045" je|strong = "H3588" pas|strong = "H3808" que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H6172" as|strong = "H3045" pour|strong = "H7586" ami|strong = "H3045" le|strong = "H3045" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Isaï, à|strong = "H1121" ta|strong = "H3045" honte|strong = "H1322" et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3045" honte|strong = "H1322" de|strong = "H1121" ta|strong = "H3045" mère? ³¹ Car|strong = "H3588" aussi|strong = "H3117" longtemps|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H7971" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Isaï sera|strong = "H4194" vivant|strong = "H2425" sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H7971" terre|strong = "H7704", il|strong = "H3117" n'y aura|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1121" sécurité|strong = "H3559" ni|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H3947" toi|strong = "H6440" ni|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H3947" ta|strong = "H7971" royauté|strong = "H4438". Et|strong = "H3117" maintenant|strong = "H3117", envoie-le chercher|strong = "H3947", et|strong = "H3117" qu'on me|strong = "H4194" l'amène, car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3117" est|strong = "H3117" digne|strong = "H3966" de|strong = "H1121" mort|strong = "H4194". ³² Jonathan|strong = "H3083" répondit|strong = "H6030" à|strong = "H6213" Saül|strong = "H7586", son|strong = "H6213" père, et|strong = "H6030" lui|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H6030": Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" le|strong = "H6213" ferait-on|strong = "H3117" mourir|strong = "H4191"? Qu'a-t-il fait|strong = "H6213"? ³³ Et|strong = "H7586" Saül|strong = "H7586" dirigea|strong = "H2904" sa|strong = "H3045" lance|strong = "H2595" contre|strong = "H5973" lui|strong = "H1732", pour|strong = "H1732" le|strong = "H5221" frapper|strong = "H5221". Jonathan|strong = "H3083" comprit|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588" c'était chose|strong = "H1697" résolue|strong = "H3617" chez|strong = "H3212" son|strong = "H5221" père que|strong = "H3588" de|strong = "H5221" faire|strong = "H6213" mourir|strong = "H4191" David|strong = "H1732". ³⁴ Il|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H1732" leva|strong = "H6965" de|strong = "H3117" table|strong = "H7979" dans|strong = "H1732" une|strong = "H3117" ardente|strong = "H2750" colère|strong = "H2750", et|strong = "H6965" ne|strong = "H1732" participa point|strong = "H3808" au|strong = "H3899" repas|strong = "H3899" le|strong = "H6965" second|strong = "H8145" jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" nouvelle|strong = "H5046" lune|strong = "H2320"; car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1732" était|strong = "H1732"

affligé|strong = "H6087" à|strong = "H3117" cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H3117"
 David|strong = "H1732", parce que|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H3117" père
 l'avait outragé|strong = "H3637". ³⁵ Le|strong = "H3318" lendemain|strong = "H1242"
 matin|strong = "H1242", Jonathan|strong = "H3083" alla|strong = "H3318" dans|strong = "H1732"
 les|strong = "H3318" champs|strong = "H7704" au|strong = "H3318" lieu|strong = "H1961"
 convenu|strong = "H4150" avec|strong = "H5973" David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H3318"
 il|strong = "H1732" était|strong = "H1732" accompagné|strong = "H3212" d'un
 petit|strong = "H6996" garçon|strong = "H5288". ³⁶ Il|strong = "H5288" lui|strong = "H5288"
 dit|strong = "H1696": Cours|strong = "H7323", trouve|strong = "H4672" les|strong = "H5674"
 flèches que|strong = "H1931" je|strong = "H5315" vais|strong = "H1980" tirer|strong = "H3384".
 Le|strong = "H5674" garçon|strong = "H5288" courut|strong = "H7323", et|strong = "H5674"
 Jonathan|strong = "H3083" tira|strong = "H3384" une|strong = "H4672" flèche|strong = "H2678"
 qui|strong = "H5288" le|strong = "H5674" dépassa|strong = "H5674". ³⁷ Lorsqu'il
 arriva au|strong = "H5704" lieu|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725" était|strong = "H5288"
 la|strong = "H7121" flèche|strong = "H2678" que|strong = "H4725" Jonathan|strong = "H3083"
 avait|strong = "H3083" tirée|strong = "H3384", Jonathan|strong = "H3083" cria|strong = "H7121"
 derrière|strong = "H5975" lui|strong = "H5288": La|strong = "H7121" flèche|strong = "H2678"
 n'est-elle pas|strong = "H3808" plus|strong = "H3808" loin|strong = "H1973" que|strong = "H4725"
 toi|strong = "H6440"? ³⁸ Il|strong = "H3083" lui|strong = "H5288" cria|strong = "H7121"
 encore|strong = "H7121": Vite|strong = "H4120", hâte-toi, ne|strong = "H5288"
 t'arrête pas|strong = "H7121"! Et|strong = "H5288" le|strong = "H7121" garçon|strong = "H5288"
 de|strong = "H7121" Jonathan|strong = "H3083" ramassa|strong = "H3950" les|strong = "H7121"
 flèches et|strong = "H5288" revint vers|strong = "H3212" son|strong = "H7121"
 maître|strong = "H3027". ³⁹ Le|strong = "H3045" garçon|strong = "H5288"
 ne|strong = "H1732" savait|strong = "H3045" rien|strong = "H1697"; Jonathan|strong = "H3083"
 et|strong = "H3045" David|strong = "H1732" seuls|strong = "H1732" compre-
 naient|strong = "H3045" la|strong = "H3045" chose|strong = "H1697". ⁴⁰ Jonathan|strong = "H3083"
 remit|strong = "H5414" ses|strong = "H5414" armes|strong = "H3627" à|strong = "H5414"
 son|strong = "H5414" garçon|strong = "H5288", et|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H5288"
 dit|strong = "H5414": Va|strong = "H3212", porte-les à|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"
 ville|strong = "H5892". ⁴¹ Après|strong = "H2233" le|strong = "H6965" dé-
 part|strong = "H3318" du|strong = "H6965" garçon|strong = "H5288", David|strong = "H1732"
 se|strong = "H1732" leva|strong = "H6965" du|strong = "H6965" côté|strong = "H6654"
 du|strong = "H6965" midi|strong = "H5045", puis se|strong = "H1732" jeta|strong = "H5307"
 le|strong = "H6965" visage|strong = "H6440" contre|strong = "H7812" terre|strong = "H7704"
 et|strong = "H6965" se|strong = "H1732" prosterna|strong = "H7812" trois|strong = "H7969"
 fois|strong = "H6471". Les|strong = "H6965" deux|strong = "H6471" amis|strong = "H7453"
 s'embrassèrent et|strong = "H6965" pleurèrent|strong = "H1058" ensemble|strong = "H8147",
 David|strong = "H1732" surtout fondit|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H7812"
 larmes|strong = "H1058". ⁴² Et|strong = "H3068" Jonathan|strong = "H3083"
 dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" David|strong = "H1732": Va|strong = "H1980"
 en|strong = "H1980" paix|strong = "H7965", maintenant|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H5704"
 nous|strong = "H3068" avons|strong = "H3426" juré|strong = "H7650" l'un et|strong = "H3068"
 l'autre, au|strong = "H1980" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034" l'Éternel,
 en|strong = "H1980" disant|strong = "H5046": Que|strong = "H5704" l'Éternel
 soit|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" jamais|strong = "H5769" entre|strong = "H7965"

moi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H3068", entre|strong = "H7965" ma|strong = "H5769" postérité|strong = "H2233" et|strong = "H3068" ta|strong = "H5769" postérité|strong = "H2233"! ⁴³ David|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H3068" leva|strong = "H6965", et|strong = "H1419" s'en alla|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H1419" Jonathan|strong = "H3083" rentra dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6213" ville|strong = "H5892".

Fuite de David: à Nob, vers le sacrificateur Achimélec; à Gath, chez le roi Akisch; dans la caverne d'Adullam; à Mitspé, chez le roi de Moab; dans la forêt de Héreth

V. 1-9: cf. Mt 12:1-8. 1 S 22:9, etc.

21 David|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H3212" rendit|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212" Nob|strong = "H5011", vers|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H6965" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" Achimélec, qui|strong = "H5892" accourut effrayé|strong = "H3372" au-devant de|strong = "H5892" lui|strong = "H3083" et|strong = "H6965" lui|strong = "H3083" dit|strong = "H1697": Pourquoi|strong = "H4069" es-tu seul et|strong = "H6965" n'y a-t-il|strong = "H3083" personne|strong = "H6440" avec|strong = "H3212" toi|strong = "H6965"? ² David|strong = "H1732" répondit|strong = "H6030" au|strong = "H2729" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" Achimélec: Le|strong = "H1732" roi|strong = "H4428" m'a donné|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H1732" ordre|strong = "H6680" et|strong = "H3548" m'a dit|strong = "H1697": Que|strong = "H1697" personne|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H3548" sache|strong = "H3045" rien|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H3548" l'affaire pour|strong = "H1732" laquelle je|strong = "H3117" t'envoie et|strong = "H3548" de|strong = "H3548" l'ordre que|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H3117" t'ai donné|strong = "H5414". J'ai fixé|strong = "H3947" un|strong = "H1732" rendez-vous à|strong = "H1732" mes|strong = "H8104" gens|strong = "H5288". ³ Maintenant|strong = "H7971" qu'as-tu sous|strong = "H8478" la|strong = "H7971" main|strong = "H3548"? Donne-moi cinq|strong = "H2568" pains|strong = "H3899", ou|strong = "H4725" ce|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H3548" se|strong = "H4428" trouvera|strong = "H4672". ⁴ Le|strong = "H5414" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" répondit|strong = "H6030" à|strong = "H5414" David|strong = "H1732": Je|strong = "H5414" n'ai pas|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H3027" pain|strong = "H3899" ordinaire|strong = "H1870" sous|strong = "H8478" la|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027", mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3027" y|strong = "H3027" a|strong = "H5414" du|strong = "H3027" pain|strong = "H3899" consacré|strong = "H6944"; si|strong = "H3426" du|strong = "H3027" moins tes|strong = "H5414" gens|strong = "H5288" se|strong = "H3027" sont|strong = "H3027" abstenus|strong = "H8104" de|strong = "H3027" femmes! ⁵ David|strong = "H1732" répondit|strong = "H6030" au|strong = "H3027" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548": Nous|strong = "H3027" nous|strong = "H3027" sommes|strong = "H3117" abstenus|strong = "H8104" de|strong = "H3027" femmes depuis|strong = "H3117" trois|strong = "H8032" jours|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H3426" parti|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H6030" tous|strong = "H3027" mes|strong = "H8104" gens|strong = "H5288" sont|strong = "H3027" purs|strong = "H6944": d'ailleurs, si|strong = "H3426" c'est là|strong = "H8104" un|strong = "H3426" acte|strong = "H1697" profane|strong = "H2455", il|strong = "H1732" sera|strong = "H5288"

certainement|strong = "H3588" aujourd'hui sanctifié|strong = "H6942" par|strong = "H3027" celui|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3548" en|strong = "H3548" sera|strong = "H5288" l'instrument. ⁶ Alors|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3318" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" lui|strong = "H1732" ⁸⁴ donna|strong = "H5414" du|strong = "H3117" pain|strong = "H3899" consacré|strong = "H6944", car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1732" n'y avait|strong = "H1732" là|strong = "H3117" d'autre pain|strong = "H3899" que|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H3117" pain|strong = "H3899" de|strong = "H3117" proposition|strong = "H6440", qu'on avait|strong = "H1732" ôté|strong = "H5493" de|strong = "H3117" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel pour|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3318" remplacer|strong = "H7760" par|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H3117" pain|strong = "H3899" chaud|strong = "H2527" au|strong = "H3318" moment|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117" on|strong = "H3117" l'avait pris|strong = "H3947". ⁷ Là|strong = "H5414", ce|strong = "H5414" même|strong = "H3588" jour|strong = "H3117", un|strong = "H5414" homme|strong = "H6440" d'entre les|strong = "H6440" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586" se|strong = "H3068" trouvait|strong = "H7760" enfermé|strong = "H6113" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel; c'était un|strong = "H5414" Édomite, nommé|strong = "H8034" Doëg|strong = "H1673", chef des|strong = "H3068" bergers de|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586". ⁸ David|strong = "H5650" dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068" Achimélec: N'as-tu pas|strong = "H1931" sous|strong = "H8478" la|strong = "H6440" main|strong = "H3027" une|strong = "H3068" lance|strong = "H2595" ou|strong = "H3117" une|strong = "H3068" épée|strong = "H2719"? Car|strong = "H6440" je|strong = "H3117" n'ai pris|strong = "H3947" avec|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440" ni|strong = "H3117" mon|strong = "H6440" épée|strong = "H2719" ni|strong = "H3117" mes|strong = "H3117" armes|strong = "H3627", parce que|strong = "H3117" l'ordre du|strong = "H3117" roi|strong = "H6440" était|strong = "H7586" pressant|strong = "H1961". ⁹ Le|strong = "H3947" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" répondit|strong = "H1697": Voici|strong = "H1697" l'épée de|strong = "H4428" Goliath|strong = "H1555", le|strong = "H3947" Philistin|strong = "H6430", que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H3027" as|strong = "H3426" tué|strong = "H5221" dans|strong = "H1732" la|strong = "H3947" vallée|strong = "H6010" des|strong = "H3027" térébinthes; elle|strong = "H3588" est|strong = "H3426" enveloppée|strong = "H3874" dans|strong = "H1732" un|strong = "H3947" drap|strong = "H8071", derrière|strong = "H1004" l'éphod; si|strong = "H3426" tu|strong = "H3027" veux|strong = "H3426" la|strong = "H3947" prendre|strong = "H3947", prends-la, car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1732" n'y en|strong = "H4428" a|strong = "H3426" pas|strong = "H3808" d'autre ici|strong = "H6311". Et|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1697": Il|strong = "H1732" n'y en|strong = "H4428" a|strong = "H3426" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H4428" pareille|strong = "H3644"; donne-la-moi. V. 10-|strong = "H3117"15: cf. 1 S|strong = "H3426" 27. (Ps 34; 56.)

10 David|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H1732" leva|strong = "H6965" et|strong = "H3548" s'enfuit le|strong = "H5414" même|strong = "H3588" jour|strong = "H3117" loin|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6010" Saül|strong = "H7586". Il|strong = "H1732" arriva|strong = "H8104" chez|strong = "H3212" Akisch, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H6010" Gath|strong = "H1661".

⁸⁴a 21.6 Mt 12:3. Mc 2:25. Lu 6:3.

¹¹ Les|strong = "H6440" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" d' Akisch lui|strong = "H4428" dirent: N'est-ce pas|strong = "H1931" là|strong = "H6440" David|strong = "H1732", roi|strong = "H4428" du|strong = "H3117" pays|strong = "H4725"? N'est-ce pas|strong = "H1931" celui|strong = "H1931" pour|strong = "H6965" qui|strong = "H4428" l'on chantait|strong = "H6030" en|strong = "H3117" dansant|strong = "H4246":

b 21.11 1 S 18:7. Saül|strong = "H7586" a|strong = "H6440" frappé|strong = "H5221" ses|strong = "H6440" mille|strong = "H7233",

E t|strong = "H6965" David|strong = "H1732" ses|strong = "H6440" dix|strong = "H4672" mille|strong = "H7233"? ¹² David|strong = "H1732" prit|strong = "H4428" à|strong = "H5650" cœur|strong = "H3824" ces|strong = "H7586" paroles|strong = "H1697", et|strong = "H6030" il|strong = "H1732" eut|strong = "H1732" une|strong = "H5221" grande|strong = "H3966" crainte|strong = "H3372" d' Akisch, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Gath|strong = "H1661". ¹³ Il|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H4428" montra|strong = "H7200" comme|strong = "H7760" fou|strong = "H7696" à|strong = "H6440" leurs|strong = "H6440" yeux|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H4428" fit|strong = "H7760" devant|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H4428" extravagances|strong = "H1984"; il|strong = "H1732" faisait|strong = "H1732" des|strong = "H4428" marques|strong = "H8427" sur|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" battants|strong = "H1817" des|strong = "H4428" portes|strong = "H8179", et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H1732" laissait couler|strong = "H3381" sa|strong = "H7760" salive|strong = "H7388" sur|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H7760" barbe|strong = "H2206". ¹⁴ Akisch dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H5869" ses|strong = "H3027" serviteurs|strong = "H3027": Vous|strong = "H3027" voyez|strong = "H7200" bien|strong = "H5921" que|strong = "H3027" cet|strong = "H3027" homme|strong = "H3027" a|strong = "H5869" perdu|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H3027" raison|strong = "H1984"; pourquoi|strong = "H4069" me|strong = "H3027" l'amenez-vous? ¹⁵ Est-ce que|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H5650" manque|strong = "H2638" de|strong = "H5650" fous|strong = "H7696", pour|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200" vous|strong = "H3068" m'amenez celui-ci et|strong = "H7200" me|strong = "H3068" rendez témoin|strong = "H7200" de|strong = "H5650" ses|strong = "H7200" extravagances|strong = "H7696"? Faut-il qu'il entre|strong = "H5493" dans|strong = "H7200" ma|strong = "H7200" maison|strong = "H1004"? V. 1-5: cf. 1 Ch 11:15-19. (Ps 57; 142.)

22 David|strong = "H1732" partit|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H1004" là|strong = "H8085", et|strong = "H3212" se|strong = "H1732" sauva|strong = "H4428" dans|strong = "H1732" la|strong = "H8085" caverne|strong = "H4631" d' Adullam. Ses|strong = "H8085" frères|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H3212" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" son|strong = "H3212" père l'apprent, et|strong = "H3212" ils|strong = "H3212" descendirent|strong = "H3381" vers|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H1732". ² Tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315" se|strong = "H5315" trouvaient|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921" détresse|strong = "H4689", qui|strong = "H5315" avaient|strong = "H8269" des|strong = "H8269" créanciers|strong = "H5378", ou|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H5315"

étaient|strong="H8269" mécontents|strong="H4751", se|strong="H5315" rassem-
blèrent|strong="H6908" auprès|strong="H5973" de|strong="H8269" lui|strong="H8269",
et|strong="H5315" il|strong="H5315" devint|strong="H8034" leur|strong="H1961"
chef|strong="H8269". Ainsi|strong="H1697" se|strong="H5315" joignirent
à|strong="H6908" lui|strong="H8269" environ|strong="H5221" quatre|strong="H8084"
cents|strong="H3967" hommes|strong="H3967". ³ De|strong="H4428"
là|strong="H6213" David|strong="H1732" s'en alla|strong="H3212" à|strong="H3212"
Mitspé|strong="H4708" dans|strong="H1732" le|strong="H6213" pays|strong="H7704"
de|strong="H4428" Moab|strong="H4124". Il|strong="H1732" dit|strong="H1697"
au|strong="H6213" roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" Moab|strong="H4124":
Permits|strong="H3212", je|strong="H5315" te|strong="H3212" prie|strong="H4994",
à|strong="H3212" mon|strong="H4428" père et|strong="H3212" à|strong="H3212"
ma|strong="H3045" mère de|strong="H4428" se|strong="H4428" retirer|strong="H3212"
chez|strong="H3212" vous|strong="H3068", jusqu'à ce|strong="H6213" que|strong="H3045"
je|strong="H5315" sache|strong="H3045" ce|strong="H6213" que|strong="H3045"
Dieu|strong="H3068" fera|strong="H6213" de|strong="H4428" moi|strong="H3318".
⁴ Et|strong="H3117" il|strong="H1732" les|strong="H6440" conduisit|strong="H5148"
devant|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428"
Moab|strong="H4124", et|strong="H3117" ils|strong="H6440" demeurèrent|strong="H3427"
avec|strong="H3427" lui|strong="H4428" tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H6440"
temps|strong="H3117" que|strong="H3117" David|strong="H1732" fut|strong="H4428"
dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440" forteresse|strong="H4686". ⁵
Le|strong="H3427" prophète|strong="H5030" Gad|strong="H1410" dit|strong="H1697"
à|strong="H3427" David|strong="H1732": Ne|strong="H1732" reste|strong="H3427"
pas|strong="H3808" dans|strong="H3427" la|strong="H3427" forteresse|strong="H4686",
va-t'en, et|strong="H3063" entre|strong="H3427" dans|strong="H3427" le|strong="H3427"
pays|strong="H7704" de|strong="H3427" Juda|strong="H3063". Et|strong="H3063"
David|strong="H1732" s'en alla|strong="H3212", et|strong="H3063" parvint
à|strong="H3427" la|strong="H3427" forêt|strong="H3293" de|strong="H3427"
Héreth|strong="H2802".

Vengeance|strong="H1245" de|strong="H3427" Saül|strong="H7586" con-
tre|strong="H3212" Achimélec; massacre|strong="H2026" de|strong="H3427"
quatre-vingt-cinq sacrificateurs|strong="H3548" et|strong="H3063" de|strong="H3427"
tous|strong="H3212" les|strong="H1732" habitants|strong="H3427" de|strong="H3427"
Nob|strong="H5011"

V. 6-|strong="H3427"23: cf. 1 S|strong="H5892" 21:1-|strong="H3427"9.
Ps 52. (1 S|strong="H5892" 2:27, etc.; 3:12-|strong="H3427"14.) Pr 29:12.

6Saül|strong="H7586" apprit|strong="H8085" que|strong="H8085" l'on
avait|strong="H1732" des|strong="H3027" renseignements|strong="H3045"
sur|strong="H3027" David|strong="H1732" et|strong="H3027" sur|strong="H3027"
ses|strong="H3027" gens|strong="H5650". Saül|strong="H7586" était|strong="H1732"
assis|strong="H3427" sous|strong="H8478" le|strong="H8085" tamarisc, à|strong="H3427"
Guibea|strong="H1390", sur|strong="H3027" la|strong="H8085" hauteur;
il|strong="H1732" avait|strong="H1732" sa|strong="H8085" lance|strong="H2595"

à|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H8085" main|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3027" tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H3027" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" se|strong = "H1732" tenaient|strong = "H5324" près|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3427" lui|strong = "H1732".
⁷ Et|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" ses|strong = "H5414" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" qui|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H7586" tenaient|strong = "H5324" près|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H7586": Écoutez|strong = "H8085", Benjamites|strong = "H1121"! Le|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Isaï vous|strong = "H1121" donnera-t-il à|strong = "H5414" tous|strong = "H3605" des|strong = "H8269" champs|strong = "H7704" et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H8269" vignes|strong = "H3754"? Fera-t-il de|strong = "H1121" vous|strong = "H1121" tous|strong = "H3605" des|strong = "H8269" chefs|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H1121" mille et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H8269" chefs|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H1121" cent|strong = "H3967"? ⁸ Sinon|strong = "H3808", pourquoi|strong = "H2088" avez-vous|strong = "H6440" tous|strong = "H3605" conspiré|strong = "H7194" contre|strong = "H5973" moi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H6965" n'y a-t-il personne|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H1121" m'informe de|strong = "H1121" l'alliance de|strong = "H1121" mon|strong = "H6965" fils|strong = "H1121" avec|strong = "H3772" le|strong = "H6965" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Isaï? Pourquoi|strong = "H2088" n'y a-t-il personne|strong = "H5315" de|strong = "H1121" vous|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H1121" souffre|strong = "H2470" à|strong = "H3117" mon|strong = "H6965" sujet|strong = "H1697", et|strong = "H6965" qui|strong = "H1121" m'avertisse que|strong = "H3117" mon|strong = "H6965" fils|strong = "H1121" a|strong = "H3117" soulevé|strong = "H6965" mon|strong = "H6965" serviteur|strong = "H5650" contre|strong = "H5973" moi|strong = "H6440", afin qu'il me|strong = "H3068" dressât des|strong = "H3117" embûches, comme|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6965" fait|strong = "H3772" aujourd'hui? ⁹ Doëg|strong = "H1673", l'Edomite, qui|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H7586" trouvait|strong = "H5324" aussi|strong = "H1571" parmi|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H7200" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586", répondit|strong = "H6030": J'ai vu|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Isaï venir|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H1121" Nob|strong = "H5011", auprès|strong = "H5921" d'Achimélec, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achithub. ¹⁰ Achimélec a|strong = "H3068" consulté|strong = "H7592" pour|strong = "H5414" lui|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, il|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" donné|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H3068" vivres|strong = "H6720" et|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" remis|strong = "H5414" l'épée de|strong = "H2719" Goliath|strong = "H1555", le|strong = "H5414" Philistin|strong = "H6430".
¹¹ Le|strong = "H7121" roi|strong = "H4428" envoya|strong = "H7971" chercher|strong = "H7971" Achimélec, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achithub, le|strong = "H7121" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", et|strong = "H1121" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H7971" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H7121" père, les|strong = "H7121" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" qui|strong = "H3548" étaient|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H1121" Nob|strong = "H5011". Ils|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H4428" rendirent|strong = "H3212" tous|strong = "H3605" vers|strong = "H7971" le|strong = "H7121" roi|strong = "H4428".
¹² Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1697": Écoute|strong = "H8085", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achithub! Il|strong = "H7586" répondit|strong = "H6030": Me|strong = "H3068" voici|strong = "H2005", mon|strong = "H8085" seigneur! ¹³ Saül|strong = "H7586"

lui|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H5414": Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" avez-
 vous|strong = "H6440" conspiré|strong = "H7194" contre|strong = "H5921" moi|strong = "H5414",
 toi|strong = "H6965" et|strong = "H6965" le|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121"
 d'Isaï? Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" lui|strong = "H7586" as-tu donné|strong = "H5414"
 du|strong = "H3117" pain|strong = "H3899" et|strong = "H6965" une|strong = "H5414"
 épée|strong = "H2719", et|strong = "H6965" as-tu consulté|strong = "H7592" Dieu|strong = "H3068"
 pour|strong = "H5414" lui|strong = "H7586", afin qu'il s'élevât contre|strong = "H5921"
 moi|strong = "H5414" et|strong = "H6965" me|strong = "H5414" dressât des|strong = "H3117"
 embûches, comme|strong = "H5414" il|strong = "H7586" le|strong = "H5414"
 fait|strong = "H5414" aujourd'hui? ¹⁴ Achimélec répondit|strong = "H6030"
 au|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428": Lequel d'entre tous|strong = "H3605"
 tes|strong = "H5493" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" peut|strong = "H3117" être|strong = "H5315"
 comparé au|strong = "H1004" fidèle David|strong = "H1732", gendre|strong = "H2860"
 du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428", dévoué|strong = "H5493" à|strong = "H1004"
 ses|strong = "H5493" ordres|strong = "H4928", et|strong = "H6030" honoré|strong = "H3513"
 dans|strong = "H1732" ta|strong = "H5650" maison|strong = "H1004"? ¹⁵ Est-
 ce aujourd'hui que|strong = "H1697" j'ai commencé|strong = "H2490" à|strong = "H1697"
 consulter|strong = "H7592" Dieu|strong = "H1697" pour|strong = "H1004" lui|strong = "H4428"?
 Loin|strong = "H2486" de|strong = "H4428" moi|strong = "H2486"! Que|strong = "H1697"
 le|strong = "H7760" roi|strong = "H4428" ne|strong = "H4428" mette|strong = "H7760"
 rien|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H3045" charge|strong = "H7760"
 de|strong = "H4428" son|strong = "H7760" serviteur|strong = "H5650" ni|strong = "H6996"
 de|strong = "H4428" personne|strong = "H5315" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3045"
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428" mon|strong = "H4428" père, car|strong = "H3588"
 ton|strong = "H3045" serviteur|strong = "H5650" ne|strong = "H4428" connaît|strong = "H3045"
 de|strong = "H4428" tout|strong = "H1697" ceci|strong = "H1697" aucune|strong = "H1697"
 chose|strong = "H1697", petite|strong = "H6996" ou|strong = "H3117" grande|strong = "H1419".
¹⁶ Le|strong = "H4191" roi|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1697": Tu|strong = "H7200"
 mourras|strong = "H4191", Achimélec, toi|strong = "H1004" et|strong = "H4428"
 toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H4428" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428"
 ton|strong = "H1004" père. ¹⁷ Et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H7971" roi|strong = "H4428"
 dit|strong = "H1697" aux|strong = "H3045" coureurs|strong = "H7323" qui|strong = "H3548"
 se|strong = "H3068" tenaient|strong = "H5324" près|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H4428"
 lui|strong = "H3068": Tournez-vous, et|strong = "H4428" mettez|strong = "H7971"
 à|strong = "H3068" mort|strong = "H4191" les|strong = "H3068" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548"
 de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel; car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1121" sont|strong = "H3027"
 d'accord avec|strong = "H3027" David|strong = "H1732", ils|strong = "H1121"
 ont|strong = "H5650" bien|strong = "H3045" su|strong = "H3045" qu'il s'enfuyait,
 et|strong = "H4428" ils|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H3068" m'ont point|strong = "H3808"
 averti|strong = "H1540". Mais|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H3068" servi-
 teurs|strong = "H5650" du|strong = "H3027" roi|strong = "H4428" ne|strong = "H3068"
 voulurent|strong = "H1245" pas|strong = "H3808" avancer|strong = "H7971" la|strong = "H7971"
 main|strong = "H3027" pour|strong = "H7971" frapper|strong = "H6293" les|strong = "H3068"
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel. ¹⁸ Alors|strong = "H3117"
 le|strong = "H5375" roi|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3117"
 Doëg|strong = "H1673": Tourne-toi, et|strong = "H3117" frappe|strong = "H6293"

les|strong = "H5375" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548". Et|strong = "H3117" Doëg|strong = "H1673", l'Édomite, se|strong = "H4428" tourna|strong = "H5437", et|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" fut|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H4428" qui|strong = "H3548" frappa|strong = "H6293" les|strong = "H5375" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548"; il|strong = "H3548" fit|strong = "H5375" mourir|strong = "H4191" en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour|strong = "H3117" quatre-vingt-cinq hommes|strong = "H1121" portant|strong = "H5375" l'éphod de|strong = "H4428" lin. ¹⁹ Saül|strong = "H7586" frappa|strong = "H5221" encore|strong = "H6213" du|strong = "H6310" tranchant|strong = "H6310" de|strong = "H5892" l'épée Nob|strong = "H5011", ville|strong = "H5892" sacerdotale|strong = "H3548"; hommes|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H3548" femmes, enfants|strong = "H5768" et|strong = "H3548" nourrissons|strong = "H3243", bœufs|strong = "H7794", ânes|strong = "H2543", et|strong = "H3548" brebis|strong = "H7716", tombèrent sous|strong = "H8478" le|strong = "H5221" tranchant|strong = "H6310" de|strong = "H5892" l'épée. ²⁰ Un|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achimélec, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achithub, échappa|strong = "H4422". Son|strong = "H4422" nom|strong = "H8034" était|strong = "H1732" Abiathar. Il|strong = "H1732" s'enfuit auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732", ²¹ et|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" rapporta|strong = "H5046" que|strong = "H3588" Saül|strong = "H7586" avait|strong = "H3068" tué|strong = "H2026" les|strong = "H3068" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" de|strong = "H3548" l'Éternel. ²² David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H5046" Abiathar: J'ai bien|strong = "H3045" pensé|strong = "H3045" ce|strong = "H1931" jour|strong = "H3117" même|strong = "H5315" que|strong = "H3117" Doëg|strong = "H1673", l'Édomite, se|strong = "H1732" trouvant là|strong = "H3045", ne|strong = "H1732" manquerait|strong = "H5046" pas|strong = "H3045" d'informer Saül|strong = "H7586". C'est moi|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H1961" cause|strong = "H5437" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3045" mort|strong = "H5315" de|strong = "H1004" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H3045" personnes|strong = "H5315" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3045" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" ton|strong = "H3045" père. ²³ Reste|strong = "H3427" avec|strong = "H3427" moi|strong = "H5978", ne|strong = "H3068" crains|strong = "H3372" rien|strong = "H1697", car|strong = "H3588" celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315" cherche|strong = "H1245" ma|strong = "H1245" vie|strong = "H5315" cherche|strong = "H1245" la|strong = "H1245" tienne|strong = "H5315"; près|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3427" moi|strong = "H5978" tu|strong = "H3588" seras|strong = "H3427" bien|strong = "H5315" gardé|strong = "H4931".

Les habitants de Keïla attaqués par les Philistins et délivrés par David. David poursuivi par Saül

V. 1-14: cf. 1 S 30:6-8. (Ps 31; 64; 140; 143.) 1 S 2:9.

²³ On|strong = "H5971" vint|strong = "H3318" dire|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H5046" David|strong = "H1732": Voici|strong = "H2009", les|strong = "H3898" Philistins|strong = "H6430" ont|strong = "H6430" attaqué|strong = "H3898" Keïla|strong = "H7084", et|strong = "H1732" ils|strong = "H1992" pillent|strong = "H8154" les|strong = "H3898" aires|strong = "H1637".

² David|strong = "H1732" consulta|strong = "H7592" l'Éternel, en|strong = "H3212" disant|strong = "H5046": Irai-je, et|strong = "H3212" battrai-je ces|strong = "H8085"

Philistins|strong="H6430"? Et|strong="H3212" l'Éternel lui|strong="H3068" répondit|strong="H6030": Va|strong="H3212", tu|strong="H3212" battras|strong="H5221" les|strong="H5221" Philistins|strong="H6430", et|strong="H3212" tu|strong="H3212" délivreras|strong="H3467" Keïla|strong="H7084". ³ Mais|strong="H3588" les|strong="H1732" gens|strong="H5971" de|strong="H3372" David|strong="H1732" lui|strong="H1732" dirent|strong="H5046": Voici|strong="H2009", nous|strong="H3212" ne|strong="H1732" sommes|strong="H3117" pas|strong="H3212" sans|strong="H3212" crainte|strong="H3372" ici|strong="H6311" même|strong="H3588" en|strong="H3212" Juda|strong="H3063"; que|strong="H3588" sera-ce si|strong="H3588" nous|strong="H3212" allons|strong="H3212" à|strong="H3212" Keïla|strong="H7084" contre|strong="H3212" les|strong="H1732" troupes|strong="H4634" des|strong="H1732" Philistins|strong="H6430"? ⁴ David|strong="H1732" consulta|strong="H7592" encore|strong="H3254" l'Éternel. Et|strong="H6030" l'Éternel lui|strong="H3068" répondit|strong="H6030": Lève-toi, descends|strong="H3381" à|strong="H3068" Keïla|strong="H7084", car|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588" livre|strong="H5414" les|strong="H5414" Philistins|strong="H6430" entre|strong="H4421" tes|strong="H5414" mains|strong="H3027". ⁵ David|strong="H1732" alla|strong="H3212" donc|strong="H3427" avec|strong="H3212" ses|strong="H5221" gens|strong="H5971" à|strong="H3427" Keïla|strong="H7084", et|strong="H1419" il|strong="H1732" se|strong="H1732" battit|strong="H5221" contre|strong="H3898" les|strong="H5221" Philistins|strong="H6430"; il|strong="H1732" emmena|strong="H5090" leur|strong="H3427" bétail|strong="H4735", et|strong="H1419" leur|strong="H3427" fit|strong="H1732" éprouver|strong="H5221" une|strong="H5221" grande|strong="H1419" défaite|strong="H4347". Ainsi|strong="H3651" David|strong="H1732" délivra|strong="H3467" les|strong="H5221" habitants|strong="H3427" de|strong="H3427" Keïla|strong="H7084". ⁶ ⁸⁵ Lorsque|strong="H3117" Abiathar, fils|strong="H1121" d'Achimélec, s'enfuit vers|strong="H3027" David|strong="H1732" à|strong="H1121" Keïla|strong="H7084", il|strong="H1732" descendit|strong="H3381" ayant|strong="H3478" en|strong="H3381" main|strong="H3027" l'éphod. ⁷ Saül|strong="H7586" fut|strong="H5892" informé|strong="H5046" de|strong="H5892" l'arrivée de|strong="H5892" David|strong="H1732" à|strong="H5046" Keïla|strong="H7084", et|strong="H3027" il|strong="H1732" dit|strong="H5046": Dieu|strong="H3068" le|strong="H3027" livre|strong="H5462" entre|strong="H4421" mes|strong="H3027" mains|strong="H3027", car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H1732" est|strong="H5892" venu|strong="H5927" s'enfermer dans|strong="H5046" une|strong="H3027" ville|strong="H5892" qui|strong="H5892" a|strong="H5046" des|strong="H3027" portes|strong="H1817" et|strong="H3027" des|strong="H3027" barres|strong="H1280". ⁸ Et|strong="H8085" Saül|strong="H7586" convoqua|strong="H8085" tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H8085" peuple|strong="H5971" à|strong="H3381" la|strong="H8085" guerre|strong="H4421", afin|strong="H5668" de|strong="H5971" descendre|strong="H3381" à|strong="H3381" Keïla|strong="H7084" et|strong="H8085" d'assiéger David|strong="H1732" et|strong="H8085" ses|strong="H8085" gens|strong="H5971". ⁹ David|strong="H1732", ayant|strong="H3478" eu|strong="H1961" connaissance|strong="H3045" du|strong="H7451" mauvais|strong="H7451" dessein|strong="H7451" que|strong="H3588" Saül|strong="H7586"

⁸⁵a 23.6 1 S 22:20.

projetait|strong = "H2790" contre|strong = "H5921" lui|strong = "H1732", dit|strong = "H5046" au|strong = "H7451" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" Abiathar: Apporte|strong = "H5066" l'éphod! ¹⁰ Et|strong = "H3478" David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H5046": Éternel|strong = "H3068", Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël, ton|strong = "H1245" serviteur|strong = "H5650" apprend|strong = "H8085" que|strong = "H8085" Saül|strong = "H7586" veut|strong = "H1245" venir|strong = "H1245" à|strong = "H3068" Keïla|strong = "H7084" pour|strong = "H1732" détruire|strong = "H7843" la|strong = "H8085" ville|strong = "H5892" à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H5892" moi|strong = "H6440". ¹¹ Les|strong = "H8085" habitants|strong = "H1167" de|strong = "H3027" Keïla|strong = "H7084" me|strong = "H3068" livreront-ils entre|strong = "H4421" ses|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027"? Saül|strong = "H7586" descendra-t-il, comme|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H8085" serviteur|strong = "H5650" l'a appris|strong = "H8085"? Éternel|strong = "H3068", Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël, daigne le|strong = "H8085" révéler|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H8085" serviteur|strong = "H5650"! Et|strong = "H3478" l'Éternel répondit|strong = "H5046": Il|strong = "H7586" descendra|strong = "H3381". ¹² David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H5046" encore|strong = "H3068": Les|strong = "H3068" habitants|strong = "H1167" de|strong = "H3027" Keïla|strong = "H7084" me|strong = "H3068" livreront-ils, moi|strong = "H3027" et|strong = "H3068" mes|strong = "H3027" gens|strong = "H5971", entre|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H3068" mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" Saül|strong = "H7586"? Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel répondit|strong = "H6030": Ils|strong = "H1992" te|strong = "H3068" livreront|strong = "H5462". ¹³ Alors|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H1732" leva|strong = "H6965" avec|strong = "H1980" ses|strong = "H5046" gens|strong = "H5971" au|strong = "H3318" nombre|strong = "H1419" d'environ six|strong = "H8337" cents|strong = "H3967" hommes|strong = "H3967"; ils|strong = "H1992" sortirent|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H3318" Keïla|strong = "H7084", et|strong = "H6965" s'en allèrent|strong = "H1980" où|strong = "H4725" ils|strong = "H1992" purent|strong = "H1980". Saül|strong = "H7586", informé|strong = "H5046" que|strong = "H3588" David|strong = "H1732" s'était sauvé|strong = "H4422" de|strong = "H3318" Keïla|strong = "H7084", suspendit|strong = "H2308" sa|strong = "H5046" marche|strong = "H1980". ¹⁴ David|strong = "H1732" demeura|strong = "H3427" au|strong = "H5414" désert|strong = "H4057", dans|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H3027" lieux|strong = "H4725" forts|strong = "H4679", et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H1732" resta|strong = "H3427" sur|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H5414" montagne|strong = "H2022" du|strong = "H3117" désert|strong = "H4057" de|strong = "H2022" Ziph|strong = "H2128". Saül|strong = "H7586" le|strong = "H5414" cherchait|strong = "H1245" toujours|strong = "H3117", mais|strong = "H3588" Dieu|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H1732" le|strong = "H5414" livra|strong = "H5414" pas|strong = "H3808" entre|strong = "H3427" ses|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027".

David|strong = "H1732" dans|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" déserts de|strong = "H2022" Ziph|strong = "H2128" et|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H2022" Maon|strong = "H4584"

V. 15-|strong = "H3117"28: cf. Ps 54; 140. 1 S|strong = "H3478" 26:1-|strong = "H3117"4. Ps 37:32, 33.

15 David|strong = "H1732", voyant|strong = "H7200" Saül|strong = "H7586"
 en|strong = "H7200" marche|strong = "H3318" pour|strong = "H3318" attenter|strong = "H1245"
 à|strong = "H7200" sa|strong = "H7200" vie|strong = "H5315", se|strong = "H1732"
 tint|strong = "H1732" au|strong = "H3318" désert|strong = "H4057" de|strong = "H4057"
 Ziph|strong = "H2128", dans|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200" forêt|strong = "H2793".
 16 Ce|strong = "H5414" fut|strong = "H1121" alors|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H1121"
 Jonathan|strong = "H3083", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586",
 se|strong = "H1732" leva|strong = "H6965" et|strong = "H6965" alla|strong = "H3212"
 vers|strong = "H3212" David|strong = "H1732" dans|strong = "H2388" la|strong = "H2388"
 forêt|strong = "H2793". Il|strong = "H1732" fortifia|strong = "H2388" sa|strong = "H2388"
 confiance|strong = "H3027" en|strong = "H3212" Dieu|strong = "H3068", 17
 et|strong = "H3478" lui|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H5046": Ne|strong = "H3478"
 crains|strong = "H3372" rien|strong = "H3808", car|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H3045"
 main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" Saül|strong = "H7586", mon|strong = "H3045"
 père, ne|strong = "H3478" t'atteindra pas|strong = "H3808". Tu|strong = "H3027"
 régneras|strong = "H4427" sur|strong = "H4427" Israël|strong = "H3478", et|strong = "H3478"
 moi|strong = "H3027" je|strong = "H1571" serai|strong = "H1961" au|strong = "H3027"
 second|strong = "H4932" rang|strong = "H3027" près|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027"
 toi|strong = "H3027"; Saül|strong = "H7586", mon|strong = "H3045" père, le|strong = "H3045"
 sait|strong = "H3045" bien|strong = "H3045" aussi|strong = "H1571". 18 Ils|strong = "H6440"
 firent|strong = "H3772" tous|strong = "H3772" deux|strong = "H8147" alliance|strong = "H1285"
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel; et|strong = "H3068" David|strong = "H1732"
 resta|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" forêt|strong = "H2793",
 et|strong = "H3068" Jonathan|strong = "H3083" s'en alla|strong = "H1980" chez|strong = "H1980"
 lui|strong = "H3068". 19 Les|strong = "H5927" Ziphien|strong = "H2130"
 montèrent|strong = "H5927" auprès|strong = "H5973" de|strong = "H5927" Saül|strong = "H7586"
 à|strong = "H5927" Guibea|strong = "H1390", et|strong = "H5927" dirent|strong = "H5046":
 David|strong = "H1732" n'est-il pas|strong = "H3808" caché|strong = "H5641"
 parmi|strong = "H6440" nous|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H1732" des|strong = "H5927"
 lieux|strong = "H4725" forts|strong = "H4679", dans|strong = "H1732" la|strong = "H5927"
 forêt|strong = "H2793", sur|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H5927" colline|strong = "H1389"
 de|strong = "H5927" Hakila|strong = "H2444", qui|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H7586"
 au|strong = "H5927" midi|strong = "H3225" du|strong = "H5927" désert|strong = "H3452"?
 20 Descends|strong = "H3381" donc|strong = "H3027", ô roi|strong = "H4428",
 puisque c'est là|strong = "H5462" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3027"
 désir|strong = "H5315" de|strong = "H4428" ton|strong = "H5414" âme|strong = "H5315";
 et|strong = "H4428" à|strong = "H3381" nous|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H4428"
 le|strong = "H3027" livrer|strong = "H5462" entre|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H3027"
 mains|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H3027" roi|strong = "H4428". 21 Saül|strong = "H7586"
 dit|strong = "H5046": Que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel vous|strong = "H3068"
 bénisse|strong = "H1288" de|strong = "H5921" ce|strong = "H3588" que|strong = "H3588"
 vous|strong = "H3068" avez|strong = "H3426" pitié|strong = "H2550" de|strong = "H5921"
 moi|strong = "H6440"! 22 Allez|strong = "H3212", je|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H4310"
 prie|strong = "H4994", prenez|strong = "H3559" encore|strong = "H5750" des|strong = "H7200"
 informations pour|strong = "H3212" savoir|strong = "H3045" et|strong = "H3212"
 découvrir|strong = "H3045" dans|strong = "H3559" quel|strong = "H3045" lieu|strong = "H4725"

il|strong = "H1931" a|strong = "H3212" dirigé|strong = "H3559" ses|strong = "H7200" pas|strong = "H7272" et|strong = "H3212" qui|strong = "H4310" l'y a|strong = "H3212" vu|strong = "H7200", car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H1931", m'a-t-on dit|strong = "H5046", fort|strong = "H6191" rusé|strong = "H6191". ²³ Examinez|strong = "H7200" et|strong = "H3063" reconnaissez|strong = "H3045" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7200" lieux|strong = "H4224" où|strong = "H8033" il|strong = "H7725" se|strong = "H3063" cache|strong = "H2244", puis revenez|strong = "H7725" vers|strong = "H7725" moi|strong = "H6440" avec|strong = "H1980" quelque|strong = "H3426" chose de|strong = "H7725" certain|strong = "H3045", et|strong = "H3063" je|strong = "H7725" partirai|strong = "H1980" avec|strong = "H1980" vous|strong = "H3426". S'il est|strong = "H3426" dans|strong = "H2244" le|strong = "H7200" pays|strong = "H4725", je|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H7200" chercherai|strong = "H2664" parmi|strong = "H6440" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7200" milliers de|strong = "H7725" Juda|strong = "H3063". ²⁴ Ils|strong = "H6440" se|strong = "H1732" levèrent|strong = "H6965" donc|strong = "H3772" et|strong = "H6965" allèrent|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212" Ziph|strong = "H2128" avant|strong = "H6440" Saül|strong = "H7586". David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H6965" ses|strong = "H6440" gens|strong = "H5971" étaient|strong = "H7586" au|strong = "H6440" désert|strong = "H4057" de|strong = "H6440" Maon|strong = "H4584", dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" plaine|strong = "H6160" au|strong = "H6440" midi|strong = "H3225" du|strong = "H6440" désert|strong = "H4057". ²⁵ Saül|strong = "H7586" par-tit|strong = "H3212" avec|strong = "H3212" ses|strong = "H8085" gens|strong = "H5971" à|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H8085" recherche|strong = "H1245" de|strong = "H3427" David|strong = "H1732". Et|strong = "H3212" l'on en|strong = "H3212" informa|strong = "H5046" David|strong = "H1732", qui|strong = "H8085" descendit|strong = "H3381" le|strong = "H8085" rocher|strong = "H5553" et|strong = "H3212" resta|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H8085" désert|strong = "H4057" de|strong = "H3427" Maon|strong = "H4584". Saül|strong = "H7586", l'ayant appris|strong = "H8085", poursuivit|strong = "H7291" David|strong = "H1732" au|strong = "H3427" désert|strong = "H4057" de|strong = "H3427" Maon|strong = "H4584". ²⁶ Saül|strong = "H7586" marchait|strong = "H3212" d'un côté|strong = "H6654" de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H6440" montagne|strong = "H2022", et|strong = "H3212" David|strong = "H1732" avec|strong = "H3212" ses|strong = "H6440" gens|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H2022" l'autre côté|strong = "H6654" de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H6440" montagne|strong = "H2022". David|strong = "H1732" fuyait|strong = "H3212" précipitamment|strong = "H2648" pour|strong = "H3212" échapper|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H3212" Saül|strong = "H7586". Mais|strong = "H3588" déjà|strong = "H6440" Saül|strong = "H7586" et|strong = "H3212" ses|strong = "H6440" gens|strong = "H5971" entouraient|strong = "H5849" David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H6440" siens pour|strong = "H3212" s'emparer d'eux, ²⁷ lorsqu'un messenger|strong = "H4397" vint|strong = "H3212" dire|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H3212" Saül|strong = "H7586": Hâte-toi de|strong = "H4397" venir|strong = "H3212", car|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H3212" Philistins|strong = "H6430" ont|strong = "H6430" fait|strong = "H3772" inva-sion|strong = "H6584" dans|strong = "H4397" le|strong = "H3212" pays|strong = "H4725". ²⁸ Saül|strong = "H7586" cessa|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H7725" pour-suivre|strong = "H7291" David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H1732" s'en retourna|strong = "H7725" pour|strong = "H3212" aller|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H7121" rencontre|strong = "H4672" des|strong = "H7725"

Philistins|strong = "H6430". C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651" l'on appela|strong = "H7121" ce|strong = "H7121" lieu|strong = "H4725" Séla-Hammachlekoth.

David dans la caverne d'En-Guédi. Saül épargné par David

V. 1-23: cf. 1 S 26:3-25. Ps 7 et 57. Ro 12:19-21.

24De|strong = "H3427" là|strong = "H5927" David|strong = "H1732" monta|strong = "H5927" vers|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H5927" lieux forts|strong = "H4679" d'En-Guédi, où|strong = "H8033" il|strong = "H1732" demeura|strong = "H3427". ²

Lorsque|strong = "H7725" Saül|strong = "H7586" fut|strong = "H1732" revenu|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H4057" la|strong = "H7725" poursuite|strong = "H7291" des|strong = "H7725" Philistins|strong = "H6430", on|strong = "H3117" vint|strong = "H7725" lui|strong = "H1732" dire|strong = "H5046": Voici|strong = "H2009", David|strong = "H1732" est|strong = "H1961" dans|strong = "H5046" le|strong = "H7725" désert|strong = "H4057" d'En-Guédi.

³ Saül|strong = "H7586" prit|strong = "H3947" trois|strong = "H7969" mille hommes|strong = "H7969" d'élite sur|strong = "H6440" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478", et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H1732" alla|strong = "H3212" chercher|strong = "H3947" David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H3478" ses|strong = "H6440" gens|strong = "H1121" jusque sur|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" rochers|strong = "H6697" des|strong = "H6440" bords sauvages|strong = "H3277".

⁴ Il|strong = "H1732" arriva à|strong = "H3427" des|strong = "H1870" parcs|strong = "H1448" de|strong = "H3427" brebis|strong = "H6629", qui|strong = "H6629" étaient|strong = "H6629" près|strong = "H5921" du|strong = "H3427" chemin|strong = "H1870"; et|strong = "H7586" là|strong = "H3427" se|strong = "H1732" trouvait|strong = "H4672" une|strong = "H3427" caverne|strong = "H4631", où|strong = "H8033" il|strong = "H1732" entra|strong = "H3212" pour|strong = "H3427" se|strong = "H1732" couvrir|strong = "H5526" les|strong = "H1732" pieds|strong = "H7272". David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H7586" ses|strong = "H5921" gens|strong = "H1121" étaient|strong = "H6629" au|strong = "H3427" fond|strong = "H3411" de|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3427" caverne|strong = "H4631". ⁵ Les|strong = "H6213" gens|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732" lui|strong = "H3068" dirent|strong = "H1696": Voici|strong = "H2009" le|strong = "H5414" jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel te|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5414": Je|strong = "H3117" livre|strong = "H5414" ton|strong = "H5414" ennemi entre|strong = "H8199" tes|strong = "H6213" mains|strong = "H3027"; traite-le comme|strong = "H5414" bon|strong = "H3190" te|strong = "H3068" semblera|strong = "H5869". David|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H3068" leva|strong = "H6965", et|strong = "H6965" coupa|strong = "H3772" doucement|strong = "H3909" le|strong = "H5414" pan|strong = "H3671" du|strong = "H3117" manteau|strong = "H4598" de|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586". ⁶ Après|strong = "H2233" cela|strong = "H3651" le|strong = "H5221" cœur|strong = "H3820" lui|strong = "H1732" battit|strong = "H5221", parce qu'il avait|strong = "H1732" coupé|strong = "H3772" le|strong = "H5221" pan|strong = "H3671" du|strong = "H3772" manteau|strong = "H3671" de|strong = "H3820" Saül|strong = "H7586". ⁷ Et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068" ses|strong = "H7971" gens|strong = "H1121": Que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel me|strong = "H3068" garde|strong = "H2486" de|strong = "H1697" commettre|strong = "H6213" contre|strong = "H7971" mon|strong = "H7971" seigneur, l'oïnt de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel, une|strong = "H6213" action|strong = "H1697" telle que|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" porter|strong = "H7971" ma|strong = "H7971"

main|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H3027" lui|strong = "H3068"! Car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" l'oïnt de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel.

⁸ Par|strong = "H3808" ces|strong = "H5414" paroles|strong = "H1697" David|strong = "H1732" arrêta|strong = "H6965" ses|strong = "H5414" gens|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H6965" les|strong = "H5414" empêcha|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H1697" se|strong = "H1732" jeter|strong = "H6965" sur|strong = "H6965" Saül|strong = "H7586". Puis Saül|strong = "H7586" se|strong = "H1732" leva|strong = "H6965" pour|strong = "H5414" sortir|strong = "H6965" de|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H5414" caverne|strong = "H4631", et|strong = "H6965" continua|strong = "H3212" son|strong = "H5414" chemin|strong = "H1870". ⁹

Après|strong = "H4480" cela|strong = "H3651", David|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H4428" leva|strong = "H6965" et|strong = "H6965" sortit|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H7121" caverne|strong = "H4631". Il|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H4428" mit|strong = "H3318" alors|strong = "H3651" à|strong = "H7121" crier|strong = "H7121" après|strong = "H4480" Saül|strong = "H7586": O roi|strong = "H4428", mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur! Saül|strong = "H7586" regarda|strong = "H5027" derrière|strong = "H5927" lui|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H6965" David|strong = "H1732" s'inclina le|strong = "H7121" visage|strong = "H6440" contre|strong = "H7812" terre|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H6965" se|strong = "H4428" prosterna|strong = "H7812". ¹⁰ David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H1697" Saül|strong = "H7586": Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" écoutes-tu les|strong = "H8085" propos|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H1697" gens|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1697" disent|strong = "H1696": Voici|strong = "H2009", David|strong = "H1732" cherche|strong = "H1245" ton|strong = "H1245" malheur|strong = "H7451"? ¹¹ Tu|strong = "H7200" vois|strong = "H7200" maintenant|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" tes|strong = "H5414" propres|strong = "H6213" yeux|strong = "H5869" que|strong = "H7200" l'Éternel t'avait livré|strong = "H5414" aujourd'hui entre|strong = "H8199" mes|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027" dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" caverne|strong = "H4631". On|strong = "H3117" m'excitait à|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068" tuer|strong = "H2026"; mais|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3117" t'ai épargné|strong = "H2347", et|strong = "H3117" j'ai dit|strong = "H5414": Je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3068" porterai|strong = "H7971" pas|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H3027" mon|strong = "H5414" seigneur, car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3117" est|strong = "H3068" l'oïnt de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel. ¹² Vois|strong = "H7200", mon|strong = "H3045" père, vois|strong = "H7200" donc|strong = "H3772" le|strong = "H7200" pan|strong = "H3671" de|strong = "H3027" ton|strong = "H3045" manteau|strong = "H4598" dans|strong = "H2026" ma|strong = "H7200" main|strong = "H3027". Puisque j'ai coupé|strong = "H3772" le|strong = "H7200" pan|strong = "H3671" de|strong = "H3027" ton|strong = "H3045" manteau|strong = "H4598" et|strong = "H3027" que|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H7451" t'ai pas|strong = "H3808" tué|strong = "H2026", sache|strong = "H3045" et|strong = "H3027" reconnais|strong = "H3045" qu'il n'y a|strong = "H7200" dans|strong = "H2026" ma|strong = "H7200" conduite|strong = "H3027" ni|strong = "H3947" méchanceté|strong = "H7451" ni|strong = "H3947" révolte|strong = "H6588", et|strong = "H3027" que|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H5315" n'ai point|strong = "H3808" péché|strong = "H2398" contre|strong = "H3027" toi|strong = "H3027". Et|strong = "H3027" toi|strong = "H3027", tu|strong = "H7200" me|strong = "H5315" dresses des|strong = "H3027" embûches|strong = "H6658", pour|strong = "H3947" m'ôter la|strong = "H7200" vie|strong = "H5315"! ¹³

L'Éternel sera|strong = "H3068" juge|strong = "H8199" entre|strong = "H8199" moi|strong = "H3027" et|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel me|strong = "H3068" vengera|strong = "H5358" de|strong = "H3027" toi|strong = "H3027"; mais|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H3068" porterai|strong = "H7971" point|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H3068" main|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H3027" toi|strong = "H3027". ¹⁴ Des|strong = "H3027" méchants|strong = "H7561" vient|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H3318" méchanceté|strong = "H7562", dit|strong = "H1696" l'ancien proverbe|strong = "H4912". Aussi|strong = "H1571" je|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H3808" porterai|strong = "H7971" point|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H3318" main|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H3027" toi|strong = "H3027". ¹⁵ Contre|strong = "H4428" qui|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H3318" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël s'est-il mis|strong = "H3318" en|strong = "H4428" marche|strong = "H3318"? Qui|strong = "H3478" poursuis-tu? Un|strong = "H3478" chien|strong = "H3611" mort|strong = "H4191", une|strong = "H3318" puce|strong = "H6550". ¹⁶ L'Éternel jugera|strong = "H8199" et|strong = "H3068" prononcera|strong = "H8199" entre|strong = "H8199" moi|strong = "H3027" et|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H3027"; il|strong = "H3068" regardera|strong = "H7200", il|strong = "H3068" défendra|strong = "H7378" ma|strong = "H7200" cause|strong = "H7379", il|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H3068" rendra|strong = "H7725" justice|strong = "H8199" en|strong = "H8199" me|strong = "H3068" délivrant|strong = "H8199" de|strong = "H3027" ta|strong = "H7200" main|strong = "H3027". ¹⁷ Lorsque|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732" eut|strong = "H1732" fini|strong = "H3615" d'adresser à|strong = "H1696" Saül|strong = "H7586" ces|strong = "H1696" paroles|strong = "H1697", Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696": Est-ce bien|strong = "H5375" ta|strong = "H5375" voix|strong = "H6963", mon|strong = "H5375" fils|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732"? Et|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586" éleva|strong = "H5375" la|strong = "H5375" voix|strong = "H6963" et|strong = "H1121" pleura|strong = "H1058". ¹⁸ Et|strong = "H2896" il|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1732" David|strong = "H1732": Tu|strong = "H3588" es|strong = "H3427" plus|strong = "H7451" juste|strong = "H6662" que|strong = "H3588" moi|strong = "H6440"; car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" m'as fait|strong = "H1580" du|strong = "H7451" bien|strong = "H2896", et|strong = "H2896" moi|strong = "H6440" je|strong = "H3588" t'ai fait|strong = "H1580" du|strong = "H7451" mal|strong = "H7451". ¹⁹ Tu|strong = "H3027" manifestes|strong = "H5046" aujourd'hui la|strong = "H6213" bonté|strong = "H2896" avec|strong = "H6213" laquelle tu|strong = "H3027" agis|strong = "H6213" envers|strong = "H6213" moi|strong = "H3027", puisque l'Éternel m'avait livré|strong = "H5462" entre|strong = "H8199" tes|strong = "H6213" mains|strong = "H3027" et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H3068" m'as pas|strong = "H3808" tué|strong = "H2026". ²⁰ Si|strong = "H3588" quelqu'un rencontre|strong = "H4672" son|strong = "H6213" ennemi, le|strong = "H6213" laisse-t-il poursuivre|strong = "H7971" tranquillement|strong = "H2896" son|strong = "H6213" chemin|strong = "H1870"? Que|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel te|strong = "H3068" récompense|strong = "H7999" pour|strong = "H7971" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3588" m'as fait|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H6213" jour|strong = "H3117"! ²¹ Maintenant|strong = "H6258" voici|strong = "H2009", je|strong = "H3588" sais|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3027" régneras|strong = "H4427", et|strong = "H6965" que|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H3045" royauté|strong = "H4467" d'Israël

restera|strong="H6965" entre|strong="H8199" tes|strong="H3045" mains|strong="H3027".
²² Jure-moi donc|strong="H3772" par|strong="H3068" l'Éternel que|strong="H1004"
 tu|strong="H6258" ne|strong="H3068" détruiras|strong="H3772" pas|strong="H8045"
 ma|strong="H8085" postérité|strong="H2233" après|strong="H2233" moi|strong="H6440",
 et|strong="H3068" que|strong="H1004" tu|strong="H6258" ne|strong="H3068"
 retrancheras|strong="H8045" pas|strong="H8045" mon|strong="H3068" nom|strong="H8034"
 de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H3068" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004"
 mon|strong="H3068" père. ²³ David|strong="H1732" le|strong="H5927"
 jura|strong="H7650" à|strong="H3212" Saül|strong="H7586". Puis Saül|strong="H7586"
 s'en alla|strong="H3212" dans|strong="H1732" sa|strong="H1732" maison|strong="H1004",
 et|strong="H3212" David|strong="H1732" et|strong="H3212" ses|strong="H3212"
 gens|strong="H1121" montèrent|strong="H5927" au|strong="H5927" lieu|strong="H1004"
 fort|strong="H4686".

Mort de Samuel. — Dureté de Nabal envers David, et prudence de sa femme
 Abigaïl

V. 1-35: cf. (És 32:5-8. Ps 73:1-9.) (Pr 20:22; 15:1, 23, 31; 25:11.)

²⁵ ⁸⁶ Samuel|strong="H8050" mourut|strong="H4191". Tout|strong="H3605"
 Israël|strong="H3478" s'étant assemblé|strong="H6908" le|strong="H6965"
 pleura|strong="H5594", et|strong="H6965" on|strong="H3117" l'enterra dans|strong="H1732"
 sa|strong="H1732" demeure|strong="H1004" à|strong="H3478" Rama|strong="H7414".
 Ce|strong="H4191" fut|strong="H3478" alors|strong="H3117" que|strong="H1004"
 David|strong="H1732" se|strong="H3478" leva|strong="H6965" et|strong="H6965"
 descendit|strong="H3381" au|strong="H3381" désert|strong="H4057" de|strong="H1004"
 Paran|strong="H6290". ² Il|strong="H1732" y|strong="H7130" avait|strong="H1961"
 à|strong="H1961" Maon|strong="H4584" un|strong="H4584" homme|strong="H1419"
 fort|strong="H3966" riche|strong="H1419", possédant des|strong="H4639"
 biens|strong="H4639" à|strong="H1961" Carmel|strong="H3760"; il|strong="H1732"
 avait|strong="H1961" trois|strong="H7969" mille brebis|strong="H6629"
 et|strong="H1419" mille chèvres|strong="H5795", et|strong="H1419" il|strong="H1732"
 se|strong="H6629" trouvait|strong="H4672" à|strong="H1961" Carmel|strong="H3760"
 pour|strong="H5414" la|strong="H1961" tonte|strong="H1494" de|strong="H4639"
 ses|strong="H1494" brebis|strong="H6629". ³ Le|strong="H3820" nom|strong="H8034"
 de|strong="H8034" cet|strong="H1931" homme|strong="H5288" était|strong="H3820"
 Nabal|strong="H5037", et|strong="H2896" sa|strong="H5414" femme|strong="H5291"
 s'appelait Abigaïl; c'était une|strong="H8034" femme|strong="H5291" de|strong="H8034"
 bon|strong="H2896" sens|strong="H3820" et|strong="H2896" belle|strong="H3303"
 de|strong="H8034" figure|strong="H8389", mais|strong="H3588" l'homme
 était|strong="H3820" dur|strong="H7186" et|strong="H2896" méchant|strong="H7451"
 dans|strong="H8034" ses|strong="H8104" actions|strong="H4611". Il|strong="H1931"
 descendait|strong="H3381" de|strong="H8034" Caleb. ⁴ David|strong="H1732"
 apprit|strong="H8085" au|strong="H8085" désert|strong="H4057" que|strong="H8085"
 Nabal|strong="H5037" tondait|strong="H1494" ses|strong="H8085" brebis|strong="H6629".
⁵ Il|strong="H1732" envoya|strong="H7971" vers|strong="H5927" lui|strong="H1732"

^{86a} 25.1 1 S 28:3.

dix|strong = "H6235" jeunes|strong = "H6235" gens|strong = "H5288", auxquels
il|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1696": Montez|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H5927"
Carmel|strong = "H3760", et|strong = "H5927" allez|strong = "H3212" auprès|strong = "H6440"
de|strong = "H8034" Nabal|strong = "H5037". Vous|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H7971"
saluerez|strong = "H7592" en|strong = "H5927" mon|strong = "H7971" nom|strong = "H8034",
⁶ et|strong = "H1004" vous|strong = "H1004" lui|strong = "H1004" parlerez|strong = "H1696"
ainsi|strong = "H3541": Pour|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H1004" vie|strong = "H2416"
sois|strong = "H1961" en|strong = "H1004" paix|strong = "H7965", et|strong = "H1004"
que|strong = "H2416" la|strong = "H1004" paix|strong = "H7965" soit|strong = "H3068"
avec|strong = "H6213" ta|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004" et|strong = "H1004"
tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H2416" t'appartient!
⁷ Et|strong = "H3117" maintenant|strong = "H3117", j'ai appris|strong = "H8085"
que|strong = "H8085" tu|strong = "H6258" as|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H8085"
tondeurs|strong = "H1494". Or tes|strong = "H8085" bergers|strong = "H7462"
ont|strong = "H5869" été|strong = "H1961" avec|strong = "H5973" nous|strong = "H3068";
nous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3808" leur|strong = "H8085" avons|strong = "H7760"
fait|strong = "H6485" aucun|strong = "H3972" outrage|strong = "H3637", et|strong = "H3117"
rien|strong = "H3972" ne|strong = "H3808" leur|strong = "H8085" a|strong = "H3117"
été|strong = "H1961" enlevé|strong = "H6485" pendant|strong = "H3117" tout|strong = "H3605"
le|strong = "H8085" temps|strong = "H3117" qu'ils ont|strong = "H5869" été|strong = "H1961"
à|strong = "H3117" Carmel|strong = "H3760". ⁸ Demande-le à|strong = "H5414"
tes|strong = "H5414" serviteurs|strong = "H5650", et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1121"
te|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H5414" diront|strong = "H5046". Que|strong = "H3117"
ces|strong = "H5414" jeunes|strong = "H1121" gens|strong = "H5288" trouvent|strong = "H4672"
donc|strong = "H3027" grâce|strong = "H2580" à|strong = "H5414" tes|strong = "H5414"
yeux|strong = "H5869", puisque nous|strong = "H3027" venons dans|strong = "H5414"
un|strong = "H5414" jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1121" joie|strong = "H2896".
Donne|strong = "H5414" donc|strong = "H3027", je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3027"
prie|strong = "H4994", à|strong = "H5414" tes|strong = "H5414" serviteurs|strong = "H5650"
et|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H5414" ton|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121"
David|strong = "H1732" ce|strong = "H5414" qui|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H1732"
trouvera|strong = "H4672" sous|strong = "H8478" ta|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027".
⁹ Lorsque|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H1732" gens|strong = "H5288" de|strong = "H1697"
David|strong = "H1732" furent|strong = "H1732" arrivés|strong = "H7122", ils|strong = "H1992"
répétèrent|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696" Nabal|strong = "H5037" toutes|strong = "H8147"
ces|strong = "H1696" paroles|strong = "H1697", au|strong = "H1696" nom|strong = "H8034"
de|strong = "H1697" David|strong = "H1732". Puis ils|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H1732"
turent|strong = "H5117". ¹⁰ Nabal|strong = "H5037" répondit|strong = "H6030"
aux|strong = "H6440" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732":
Qui|strong = "H1121" est|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H6030"
qui|strong = "H1121" est|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6440" fils|strong = "H1121"
d'Isaï? Il|strong = "H1732" y|strong = "H5650" a|strong = "H6440" aujourd'hui
beaucoup|strong = "H7235" de|strong = "H1121" serviteurs|strong = "H5650"
qui|strong = "H1121" s'échappent d'auprès de|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H6440"
maîtres. ¹¹ Et|strong = "H3045" je|strong = "H5414" prendrais|strong = "H3947"
mon|strong = "H5414" pain|strong = "H3899", mon|strong = "H5414" eau|strong = "H4325",

et|strong = "H3045" mon|strong = "H5414" bétail|strong = "H2878" que|strong = "H3045" j'ai tué|strong = "H2873" pour|strong = "H5414" mes|strong = "H3045" tondeurs|strong = "H1494", et|strong = "H3045" je|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" donnerais|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H5414" gens|strong = "H5288" qui|strong = "H1992" sont|strong = "H4325" je|strong = "H5414" ne|strong = "H3808" sais|strong = "H3045" d'où? ¹² Les|strong = "H7725" gens|strong = "H5288" de|strong = "H1697" David|strong = "H1732" rebroussèrent|strong = "H2015" chemin|strong = "H1870"; ils|strong = "H7725" s'en retournèrent|strong = "H7725", et|strong = "H7725" redirent|strong = "H5046", à|strong = "H7725" leur|strong = "H5046" arrivée|strong = "H1961", toutes|strong = "H8147" ces|strong = "H1697" paroles|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H7725" David|strong = "H1732". ¹³ Alors|strong = "H1571" David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3427" ses|strong = "H5927" gens|strong = "H3627": Que|strong = "H1571" chacun|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3427" vous|strong = "H3068" ceigne|strong = "H2296" son|strong = "H2296" épée|strong = "H2719"! Et|strong = "H5927" ils|strong = "H2719" ceignirent|strong = "H2296" chacun|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H3427" épée|strong = "H2719". David|strong = "H1732" aussi|strong = "H1571" ceignit|strong = "H2296" son|strong = "H2296" épée|strong = "H2719", et|strong = "H5927" environ|strong = "H3947" quatre|strong = "H1980" cents|strong = "H3967" hommes|strong = "H3967" montèrent|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H3427" sa|strong = "H1732" suite|strong = "H7272". Il|strong = "H1732" en|strong = "H3427" resta|strong = "H3427" deux|strong = "H3427" cents|strong = "H3967" près|strong = "H5921" des|strong = "H5927" bagages|strong = "H3627". ¹⁴ Un|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H7971" serviteurs|strong = "H5288" de|strong = "H4057" Nabal|strong = "H5037" vint|strong = "H3318" dire|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H5046" Abigail, femme|strong = "H5291" de|strong = "H4057" Nabal|strong = "H5037": Voici|strong = "H2009", David|strong = "H1732" a|strong = "H5046" envoyé|strong = "H7971" du|strong = "H7971" désert|strong = "H4057" des|strong = "H7971" messagers|strong = "H4397" pour|strong = "H7971" saluer|strong = "H1288" notre|strong = "H1288" maître|strong = "H3027", qui|strong = "H4397" les|strong = "H7971" a|strong = "H5046" rudoyés|strong = "H5860". ¹⁵ Et|strong = "H3117" pourtant ces|strong = "H3117" gens|strong = "H5288" ont|strong = "H5869" été|strong = "H1961" très|strong = "H3966" bons|strong = "H2896" pour|strong = "H1980" nous|strong = "H3068"; ils|strong = "H1961" ne|strong = "H3808" nous|strong = "H3068" ont|strong = "H5869" fait|strong = "H1980" aucun|strong = "H3972" outrage|strong = "H3637", et|strong = "H3117" rien|strong = "H3972" ne|strong = "H3808" nous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3117" été|strong = "H1961" enlevé|strong = "H6485", tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3117" temps|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117" nous|strong = "H3068" avons|strong = "H7760" été|strong = "H1961" avec|strong = "H1980" eux|strong = "H6440" lorsque|strong = "H3117" nous|strong = "H3068" étions dans|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6485" champs|strong = "H7704". ¹⁶ Ils|strong = "H7462" nous|strong = "H3068" ont|strong = "H5869" nuit|strong = "H3915" et|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117" servi de|strong = "H3117" muraille|strong = "H2346", tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3117" temps|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117" nous|strong = "H3068" avons|strong = "H7760" été|strong = "H1961" avec|strong = "H5973" eux|strong = "H6440", faisant|strong = "H7462" paître|strong = "H7462" les|strong = "H7462" troupeaux|strong = "H6629". ¹⁷ Sache|strong = "H3045" maintenant|strong = "H6258" et|strong = "H1121" vois|strong = "H7200" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H7200" tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H3045" à|strong = "H1696" faire|strong = "H6213",

car|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H6213" perte|strong = "H7451" de|strong = "H1121" notre|strong = "H7200" maître|strong = "H3027" et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" toute|strong = "H3605" sa|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" est|strong = "H7451" résolue|strong = "H3615", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H7451" si|strong = "H3588" méchant|strong = "H7451" qu'on n'ose lui|strong = "H1004" parler|strong = "H1696". ¹⁸ Abigaïl prit|strong = "H3947" aussitôt|strong = "H4116" deux|strong = "H8147" cents|strong = "H3967" pains|strong = "H3899", deux|strong = "H8147" autres|strong = "H5035" de|strong = "H6213" vin|strong = "H3196", cinq|strong = "H2568" pièces de|strong = "H6213" bétail|strong = "H6629" apprêtées|strong = "H6213", cinq|strong = "H2568" mesures|strong = "H5429" de|strong = "H6213" grain|strong = "H1121" rôti|strong = "H7039", cent|strong = "H3967" masses de|strong = "H6213" raisins secs|strong = "H6778", et|strong = "H3899" deux|strong = "H8147" cents|strong = "H3967" de|strong = "H6213" figes sèches|strong = "H1690". Elle|strong = "H1931" les|strong = "H6213" mit|strong = "H7760" sur|strong = "H5921" des|strong = "H6213" ânes|strong = "H2543", ¹⁹ et|strong = "H6440" elle|strong = "H6440" dit|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H6440" ses|strong = "H6440" serviteurs|strong = "H5288": Passez|strong = "H5674" devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440", je|strong = "H2005" vais|strong = "H1980" vous|strong = "H6440" suivre|strong = "H3212". Elle|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H5288" dit|strong = "H5046" rien|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H6440" Nabal|strong = "H5037", son|strong = "H6440" mari. ²⁰ Montée|strong = "H7392" sur|strong = "H5921" un|strong = "H1732" âne|strong = "H2543", elle|strong = "H1931" descendit|strong = "H3381" la|strong = "H3381" montagne|strong = "H2022" par|strong = "H1961" un|strong = "H1732" chemin|strong = "H1870" couvert|strong = "H5643"; et|strong = "H1732" voici|strong = "H2009", David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H1732" ses|strong = "H5921" gens|strong = "H5288" descendaient|strong = "H3381" en|strong = "H3381" face|strong = "H6440" d'elle, en|strong = "H3381" sorte|strong = "H3318" qu'elle les|strong = "H1732" rencontra|strong = "H6298". ²¹ David|strong = "H1732" avait|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1696": C'est bien|strong = "H2896" en|strong = "H7725" vain|strong = "H8267" que|strong = "H2896" j'ai gardé|strong = "H8104" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H2088" que|strong = "H2896" cet|strong = "H2088" homme|strong = "H5288" a|strong = "H7725" dans|strong = "H1732" le|strong = "H8104" désert|strong = "H4057", et|strong = "H7725" que|strong = "H2896" rien|strong = "H3972" n'a été|strong = "H1961" enlevé|strong = "H6485" de|strong = "H4057" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H2088" qu'il possède|strong = "H4672"; il|strong = "H1732" m'a rendu|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H8104" mal|strong = "H7451" pour|strong = "H1732" le|strong = "H8104" bien|strong = "H2896". ²² Que|strong = "H7604" Dieu|strong = "H3068" traite|strong = "H6213" son|strong = "H6213" serviteur|strong = "H5650" David|strong = "H1732" dans|strong = "H1732" toute|strong = "H3605" sa|strong = "H6213" rigueur|strong = "H3254", si|strong = "H3884" je|strong = "H5315" laisse|strong = "H7604" subsister|strong = "H7604" jusqu'à la|strong = "H6213" lumière du|strong = "H6213" matin|strong = "H1242" qui|strong = "H7023" que|strong = "H7604" ce|strong = "H6213" soit|strong = "H1732" de|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H7023" appartient|strong = "H8366" à|strong = "H5704" Nabal|strong = "H5037"? ²³ Lorsque|strong = "H3117" Abigaïl aperçut|strong = "H7200" David|strong = "H1732", elle|strong = "H6440" descendit|strong = "H3381" rapidement|strong = "H4116" de|strong = "H6440" l'âne, tomba|strong = "H5307" sur|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H7200" face|strong = "H6440" en|strong = "H3381" présence|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440"

David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H6440" se|strong = "H1732" prosterna|strong = "H7812" contre|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440". ²⁴ Puis, se|strong = "H7272" jetant|strong = "H5307" à|strong = "H1696" ses|strong = "H8085" pieds|strong = "H7272", elle|strong = "H1931" dit|strong = "H1696": A|strong = "H1696" moi|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H8085" faute|strong = "H5771", mon|strong = "H1696" seigneur!

Permits|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H1696" ta|strong = "H8085" servante|strong = "H8198" de|strong = "H1697" parler|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696" tes|strong = "H8085" oreilles|strong = "H8147", et|strong = "H8085" écoute|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H8085" paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" ta|strong = "H8085" servante|strong = "H8198".

²⁵ Que|strong = "H7200" mon|strong = "H7971" seigneur ne|strong = "H5288" prenne|strong = "H7760" pas|strong = "H3808" garde|strong = "H7760" à|strong = "H7760" ce|strong = "H1931" méchant|strong = "H1100" homme|strong = "H5288", à|strong = "H7760" Nabal|strong = "H5037", car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H2088" est|strong = "H8034" comme|strong = "H5973" son|strong = "H7760" nom|strong = "H8034"; Nabal|strong = "H5037" est|strong = "H8034" son|strong = "H7760" nom|strong = "H8034", et|strong = "H7200" il|strong = "H2088" y|strong = "H7130" a|strong = "H7760" chez|strong = "H7971" lui|strong = "H5288" de|strong = "H8034" la|strong = "H7200" folie|strong = "H5039".

Et|strong = "H7200" moi|strong = "H6440", ta|strong = "H7760" servante|strong = "H8198", je|strong = "H3588" n'ai pas|strong = "H3808" vu|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H7200" gens|strong = "H5288" que|strong = "H7200" mon|strong = "H7971" seigneur a|strong = "H7760" envoyés|strong = "H7971". ²⁶ Maintenant|strong = "H6258", mon|strong = "H3068" seigneur, aussi|strong = "H3068" vrai que|strong = "H5315" l'Éternel est|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416" et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H5315" ton|strong = "H1245" âme|strong = "H5315" est|strong = "H3068" vivante|strong = "H2416", c'est l'Éternel qui|strong = "H5315" t'a empêché|strong = "H4513" de|strong = "H3027" répandre|strong = "H8210" le|strong = "H3068" sang|strong = "H1818" et|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H5315" a|strong = "H3068" retenu|strong = "H3467" ta|strong = "H1245" main|strong = "H3027".

Que|strong = "H5315" tes|strong = "H3027" ennemis|strong = "H6887", que|strong = "H5315" ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315" veulent|strong = "H1245" du|strong = "H3027" mal|strong = "H7451" à|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H3068" seigneur soient|strong = "H3027" comme|strong = "H3068" Nabal|strong = "H5037"!

²⁷ Accepte|strong = "H3947" ce|strong = "H5414" présent|strong = "H1293" que|strong = "H2063" ta|strong = "H5414" servante|strong = "H8198" apporte|strong = "H5375" à|strong = "H5414" mon|strong = "H5414" seigneur, et|strong = "H5288" qu'il soit|strong = "H5414" distribué|strong = "H5414" aux|strong = "H5414" gens|strong = "H5288" qui|strong = "H5288" marchent|strong = "H1980" à|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" suite|strong = "H7272" de|strong = "H5414" mon|strong = "H5414" seigneur. ²⁸ Pardonne|strong = "H5375", je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3068" prie|strong = "H4994", la|strong = "H6213" faute|strong = "H6588" de|strong = "H1004" ta|strong = "H6213" servante|strong = "H8198", car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel fera|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H5375" seigneur une|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" stable; pardonne|strong = "H5375", car|strong = "H3588" mon|strong = "H5375" seigneur soutient|strong = "H3898" les|strong = "H6213" guerres|strong = "H4421" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H6213" méchanceté|strong = "H7451" ne|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" trouvera|strong = "H4672" jamais|strong = "H3117" en|strong = "H3117" toi|strong = "H1004". ²⁹ S'il s'élève quelqu'un qui|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H3068"

poursuite|strong = "H7291" et|strong = "H6965" qui|strong = "H5315" en|strong = "H6965"
 veuille|strong = "H1245" à|strong = "H3068" ta|strong = "H6965" vie|strong = "H2416",
 l'âme de|strong = "H6965" mon|strong = "H6965" seigneur sera|strong = "H3068"
 liée|strong = "H6887" dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H6965" faisceau|strong = "H6872"
 des|strong = "H3068" vivants|strong = "H2416" auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6965"
 l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H1245" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H6965" il|strong = "H3068"
 lancera|strong = "H7049" du|strong = "H8432" creux|strong = "H3709" de|strong = "H6965"
 la|strong = "H1245" fronde|strong = "H7050" l'âme de|strong = "H6965" tes|strong = "H3068"
 ennemis|strong = "H6887". ³⁰ Lorsque|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel aura|strong = "H3068"
 fait|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H1696" seigneur tout|strong = "H3605"
 le|strong = "H6213" bien|strong = "H2896" qu'il t'a annoncé|strong = "H1696",
 et|strong = "H3478" qu'il t'aura établi|strong = "H6680" chef|strong = "H5057"
 sur|strong = "H3068" Israël|strong = "H3478", ³¹ mon|strong = "H8210" seigneur
 n'aura ni|strong = "H3190" remords|strong = "H6330" ni|strong = "H3190" souf-
 france|strong = "H4383" de|strong = "H3820" cœur|strong = "H3820" pour|strong = "H3068"
 avoir|strong = "H1697" répandu|strong = "H8210" le|strong = "H8210" sang|strong = "H1818"
 inutilement|strong = "H2600" et|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H3068" s'être
 vengé|strong = "H3467" lui-même|strong = "H5674". Et|strong = "H3068" lorsque|strong = "H3117"
 l'Éternel aura|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H3068" du|strong = "H3820" bien|strong = "H3190"
 à|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H8210" seigneur, souviens-toi de|strong = "H3820"
 ta|strong = "H8210" servante|strong = "H8198". ³² David|strong = "H1732"
 dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Abigaïl: Béni|strong = "H1288" soit|strong = "H3068"
 l'Éternel, le|strong = "H7971" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël, qui|strong = "H3478"
 t'a envoyée|strong = "H7971" aujourd'hui à|strong = "H3068" ma|strong = "H7971"
 rencontre|strong = "H4672"! ³³ Béni|strong = "H1288" soit|strong = "H1288"
 ton|strong = "H3117" bon|strong = "H2896" sens|strong = "H2940", et|strong = "H3117"
 bénie|strong = "H1288" sois-tu, toi|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3117" m'as
 empêché|strong = "H3607" en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H2088" jour|strong = "H3117"
 de|strong = "H3117" répandre|strong = "H8210" le|strong = "H3027" sang|strong = "H1818",
 et|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H3117" as|strong = "H6440" retenu|strong = "H3467"
 ma|strong = "H3467" main|strong = "H3027"! ³⁴ Mais|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel,
 le|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël, qui|strong = "H3478" m'a
 empêché|strong = "H4513" de|strong = "H2416" te|strong = "H3068" faire|strong = "H6213"
 du|strong = "H3478" mal|strong = "H7489", est|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416"!
 Si|strong = "H3884" tu|strong = "H1242" ne|strong = "H3068" t'étais hâtée|strong = "H4116"
 de|strong = "H2416" venir|strong = "H3212" au-devant de|strong = "H2416" moi|strong = "H6440",
 il|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" serait|strong = "H7760" resté|strong = "H3498"
 qui|strong = "H3478" que|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H3588" soit|strong = "H3068"
 à|strong = "H3068" Nabal|strong = "H5037", d'ici à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068"
 lumière du|strong = "H3478" matin|strong = "H1242". ³⁵ Et|strong = "H5927"
 David|strong = "H1732" prit|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H8085"
 main|strong = "H3027" d'Abigaïl ce|strong = "H5927" qu'elle lui|strong = "H1732"
 avait|strong = "H1732" apporté|strong = "H5375", et|strong = "H5927" lui|strong = "H1732"
 dit|strong = "H6963": Monte|strong = "H5927" en|strong = "H5927" paix|strong = "H7965"
 dans|strong = "H6440" ta|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004"; vois|strong = "H7200",
 j'ai écouté|strong = "H8085" ta|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963", et|strong = "H5927"

je|strong = "H6963" t'ai favorablement|strong = "H5375" accueillie|strong = "H5375".
V. 36-|strong = "H1004"44: cf. 2 S|strong = "H3478" 13:23, 24. (Ps 73. Pr
1:32; 10:21.) (Pr 18:22; 19:14.)

36Abigaïl arriva|strong = "H8104" auprès|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H4428" Nabal|strong = "H5037". Et|strong = "H1419" voici|strong = "H2009", il|strong = "H4428" faisait|strong = "H6213" dans|strong = "H5046" sa|strong = "H5046" maison|strong = "H1004" un|strong = "H1004" festin|strong = "H4960" comme|strong = "H1004" un|strong = "H1004" festin|strong = "H4960" de|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428"; il|strong = "H4428" avait|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H5046" cœur|strong = "H3820" joyeux|strong = "H2896", et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H4428" était|strong = "H4428" complètement|strong = "H3966" dans|strong = "H5046" l'ivresse. Elle|strong = "H1931" ne|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1697" aucune|strong = "H1697" chose|strong = "H1697", petite|strong = "H6996" ou|strong = "H2896" grande|strong = "H1419", jusqu'à la|strong = "H5046" lumière du|strong = "H1004" matin|strong = "H1242". ³⁷ Mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3318" matin|strong = "H1242", l'ivresse de|strong = "H1697" Nabal|strong = "H5037" s'étant dissipée|strong = "H3318", sa|strong = "H5046" femme|strong = "H5291" lui|strong = "H7130" raconta|strong = "H5046" ce|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H1697" s'était passé|strong = "H1697". Le|strong = "H3318" cœur|strong = "H3820" de|strong = "H1697" Nabal|strong = "H5037" reçut|strong = "H8085" un|strong = "H3318" coup mortel|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H3318" devint|strong = "H4421" comme|strong = "H4191" une|strong = "H3318" pierre|strong = "H6872". ³⁸ Environ|strong = "H3947" dix|strong = "H6235" jours|strong = "H3117" après|strong = "H1992", l'Éternel frappa|strong = "H5062" Nabal|strong = "H5037", et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" mourut|strong = "H4191". ³⁹ David|strong = "H1732" apprit|strong = "H8085" que|strong = "H8085" Nabal|strong = "H5037" était|strong = "H1732" mort|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1696": Béni|strong = "H1288" soit|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, qui|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" défendu|strong = "H7378" ma|strong = "H8085" cause|strong = "H7379" dans|strong = "H1732" l'outrage que|strong = "H8085" m'a fait|strong = "H3068" Nabal|strong = "H5037", et|strong = "H7725" qui|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" empêché|strong = "H2820" son|strong = "H3027" serviteur|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H3027" faire|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H7971" mal|strong = "H7451"! L'Éternel a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H3068" retomber|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H8085" méchanceté|strong = "H7451" de|strong = "H3027" Nabal|strong = "H5037" sur|strong = "H3027" sa|strong = "H8085" tête|strong = "H7218". David|strong = "H1732" envoya|strong = "H7971" proposer|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Abigaïl de|strong = "H3027" devenir|strong = "H3947" sa|strong = "H8085" femme|strong = "H5291". ⁴⁰ Les|strong = "H3947" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H5650" David|strong = "H1732" arrivèrent|strong = "H1980" chez|strong = "H7971" Abigaïl à|strong = "H1696" Carmel|strong = "H3760", et|strong = "H7971" lui|strong = "H1732" parlèrent|strong = "H1696" ainsi|strong = "H1696": David|strong = "H1732" nous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H1696" envoyés|strong = "H7971" vers|strong = "H7971" toi|strong = "H6440", afin de|strong = "H5650" te|strong = "H7971" prendre|strong = "H3947" pour|strong = "H3947" sa|strong = "H7971" femme|strong = "H5291". ⁴¹ Elle|strong = "H1931" se|strong = "H5650" leva|strong = "H6965", se|strong = "H5650"

prosterna|strong = "H7812" le|strong = "H6965" visage|strong = "H6440" contre|strong = "H7812" terre|strong = "H7704", et|strong = "H6965" dit|strong = "H1696":
 Voici|strong = "H2009", ta|strong = "H6965" servante|strong = "H8198" sera|strong = "H5650"
 une|strong = "H6965" esclave|strong = "H5650" pour|strong = "H6965" laver|strong = "H7364"
 les|strong = "H6965" pieds|strong = "H7272" des|strong = "H6965" serviteurs|strong = "H5650"
 de|strong = "H5650" mon|strong = "H6965" seigneur. ⁴² Et|strong = "H6965"
 aussitôt|strong = "H4116" Abigaïl partit|strong = "H3212", montée|strong = "H7392"
 sur|strong = "H5921" un|strong = "H6965" âne|strong = "H2543", et|strong = "H6965"
 accompagnée|strong = "H1980" de|strong = "H4397" cinq|strong = "H2568" je-
 unes|strong = "H2568" filles|strong = "H5291"; elle|strong = "H5291" suivit|strong = "H3212"
 les|strong = "H6965" messagers|strong = "H4397" de|strong = "H4397" David|strong = "H1732",
 et|strong = "H6965" elle|strong = "H5291" devint|strong = "H4421" sa|strong = "H1732"
 femme|strong = "H5291". ⁴³ David|strong = "H1732" avait|strong = "H1732"
 aussi|strong = "H1571" pris|strong = "H3947" Achinoam de|strong = "H3947"
 Jizreel|strong = "H3157", et|strong = "H1732" toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H3947"
 deux|strong = "H8147" furent|strong = "H1732" ses|strong = "H3947" femmes.
⁴⁴ ⁸⁷ Et|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586" avait|strong = "H1121" donné|strong = "H5414"
 sa|strong = "H5414" fille|strong = "H1323" Mical|strong = "H4324", femme|strong = "H1323"
 de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732", à|strong = "H5414" Palthi|strong = "H6406"
 de|strong = "H1121" Gallim|strong = "H1554", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"
 Laïsch|strong = "H3919".

David dans le camp de Saül. Saül encore épargné par David

V. 1-25: cf. (1 S 23:19-28; 24:1, etc.) Ps 17. 1 Th 5:15.

26 Les|strong = "H6440" Ziphien|strong = "H2130" allèrent|strong = "H3212"
 auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" Saül|strong = "H7586" à|strong = "H6440"
 Guibea|strong = "H1390", et|strong = "H6440" dirent: David|strong = "H1732"
 n'est-il pas|strong = "H3808" caché|strong = "H5641" sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"
 colline|strong = "H1389" de|strong = "H6440" Hakila|strong = "H2444", en|strong = "H6440"
 face|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H6440" désert|strong = "H3452"? ² Saül|strong = "H7586"
 se|strong = "H3478" leva|strong = "H6965" et|strong = "H6965" descendit|strong = "H3381"
 au|strong = "H3381" désert|strong = "H4057" de|strong = "H4057" Ziph|strong = "H2128",
 avec|strong = "H3381" trois|strong = "H7969" mille hommes|strong = "H7969"
 de|strong = "H4057" l'élite d'Israël, pour|strong = "H6965" chercher|strong = "H1245"
 David|strong = "H1732" dans|strong = "H1732" le|strong = "H6965" désert|strong = "H4057"
 de|strong = "H4057" Ziph|strong = "H2128". ³ Il|strong = "H1732" campa|strong = "H2583"
 sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" colline|strong = "H1389" de|strong = "H3427"
 Hakila|strong = "H2444", en|strong = "H3427" face|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H6440"
 désert|strong = "H4057", près|strong = "H5921" du|strong = "H6440" chemin|strong = "H1870".
 David|strong = "H1732" était|strong = "H1732" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"
 désert|strong = "H4057"; et|strong = "H6440" s'étant aperçu|strong = "H7200"
 que|strong = "H7200" Saül|strong = "H7586" marchait|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3427"
 sa|strong = "H7200" poursuite|strong = "H7291" au|strong = "H3427" désert|strong = "H4057",
⁴ il|strong = "H1732" envoya|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H7971" espions|strong = "H7270",

⁸⁷b 25.44 2 S 3:15.

et|strong = "H7586" apprit|strong = "H3045" avec|strong = "H3045" certitude|strong = "H3559" que|strong = "H3588" Saül|strong = "H7586" était|strong = "H1732" arrivé|strong = "H6213".
⁵ Alors|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H5971" leva|strong = "H6965" et|strong = "H6965" vint|strong = "H1121" au|strong = "H5971" lieu|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725" Saül|strong = "H7586" était|strong = "H1732" campé|strong = "H2583", et|strong = "H6965" il|strong = "H1732" vit|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200" place|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725" couchait|strong = "H7901" Saül|strong = "H7586", avec|strong = "H5971" Abner, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Ner|strong = "H5369", chef|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H7200" armée|strong = "H6635". Saül|strong = "H7586" couchait|strong = "H7901" au|strong = "H5971" milieu|strong = "H5439" du|strong = "H1121" camp|strong = "H4570", et|strong = "H6965" le|strong = "H7200" peuple|strong = "H5971" campait|strong = "H2583" autour|strong = "H5439" de|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H1732". ⁶ David|strong = "H1732" prit|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H3381" parole|strong = "H6030", et|strong = "H6030" s'adressant à|strong = "H1121" Achimélec, Héthien|strong = "H2850", et|strong = "H6030" à|strong = "H1121" Abischaï, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Tseruja|strong = "H6870" et|strong = "H6030" frère de|strong = "H1121" Joab|strong = "H3097", il|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H6030": Qui|strong = "H1121" veut|strong = "H7586" descendre|strong = "H3381" avec|strong = "H3381" moi|strong = "H6030" dans|strong = "H1732" le|strong = "H1732" camp|strong = "H4264" vers|strong = "H4264" Saül|strong = "H7586"? Et|strong = "H6030" Abischaï répondit|strong = "H6030": Moi|strong = "H6030", je|strong = "H5315" descendrai|strong = "H3381" avec|strong = "H3381" toi|strong = "H6440". ⁷ David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H7586" Abischaï allèrent|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H5971" nuit|strong = "H3915" vers|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971". Et|strong = "H7586" voici|strong = "H2009", Saül|strong = "H7586" était|strong = "H1732" couché|strong = "H7901" et|strong = "H7586" dormait|strong = "H3463" au|strong = "H5971" milieu|strong = "H5439" du|strong = "H5971" camp|strong = "H4570", et|strong = "H7586" sa|strong = "H1732" lance|strong = "H2595" était|strong = "H1732" fixée|strong = "H4600" en|strong = "H5971" terre|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H1732" son|strong = "H1732" chevet|strong = "H4763". Abner et|strong = "H7586" le|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971" étaient|strong = "H5971" couchés|strong = "H7901" autour|strong = "H5439" de|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H1732". ⁸ Abischaï dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732": Dieu|strong = "H3068" livre|strong = "H5462" aujourd'hui ton|strong = "H3117" ennemi|strong = "H4421" entre|strong = "H4421" tes|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027"; laisse-moi, je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3027" prie|strong = "H4994", le|strong = "H5221" frapper|strong = "H5221" de|strong = "H3117" ma|strong = "H3117" lance|strong = "H2595" et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H5221" clouer en|strong = "H3117" terre|strong = "H6440" d'un seul|strong = "H6471" coup|strong = "H6471", pour|strong = "H3027" que|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" n'aie pas|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H1732" revenir|strong = "H8138". ⁹ Mais|strong = "H3588" David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068" Abischaï: Ne|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H7971" détruis|strong = "H7843" pas|strong = "H7843"! Car|strong = "H3588" qui|strong = "H3068" pourrait|strong = "H3201" impunément|strong = "H5352" porter|strong = "H7971" la|strong = "H7971" main|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H3027" l'oint de|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel? ¹⁰ Et|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1697":

L'Éternel est vivant! C'est à l'Éternel seul à frapper le jour, soit que son jour vienne et qu'il meure, soit que qu'il descende sur un champ de bataille et qu'il y périsse. ¹¹ Loin de moi, par l'Éternel! De porter l'oint de l'Éternel! Prends seulement la lance qui est à son son chevet, avec la cruche d'eau, et allons-nous-en. ¹² David prit donc la lance et la cruche d'eau qui étaient au chevet de Saül; et ils s'en allèrent. Personne ne les vit ni ne s'aperçut de rien, et personne ne réveilla, car ils dormaient tous dans le profond sommeil. ¹³ David passa de l'autre côté, et s'arrêta au sommet de la montagne, à une grande distance du camp. ¹⁴ Et il cria au peuple et au roi à Abner, fils de Ner: Ne répondras-tu pas, Abner? Abner répondit: Qui es-tu, toi qui pousses des cris vers le roi? ¹⁵ Et David dit: Abner: N'es-tu pas un homme? Et qui est ton pareil en Israël? Pourquoi donc n'as-tu pas gardé le roi, ton maître? Car quelqu'un du peuple est venu tuer le roi, ton maître. ¹⁶ Ce que tu as fait là n'est pas

bien|strong = "H2896". L'Éternel est|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416"! Vous|strong = "H3068" méritez|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H6213" mort|strong = "H4194", pour|strong = "H6213" n'avoir pas|strong = "H3808" veillé|strong = "H8104" sur|strong = "H4428" votre|strong = "H7200" maître|strong = "H3027", sur|strong = "H4428" l'oint de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel. Regarde|strong = "H7200" maintenant|strong = "H6258" où|strong = "H2896" sont|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6213" lance|strong = "H2595" du|strong = "H1121" roi|strong = "H4428" et|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H6213" cruche|strong = "H6835" d'eau, qui|strong = "H3068" étaient|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H6213" chevet|strong = "H4763"! ¹⁷ Saül|strong = "H7586" reconnu|strong = "H5234" la|strong = "H1121" voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H1121" dit|strong = "H6963": Est-ce bien|strong = "H2896" ta|strong = "H4428" voix|strong = "H6963", mon|strong = "H4428" fils|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732"? Et|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732" répondit|strong = "H6030": C'est ma|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963", ô roi|strong = "H4428", mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur! ¹⁸ Et|strong = "H3027" il|strong = "H3027" dit|strong = "H1697": Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" mon|strong = "H3027" seigneur poursuit-il son|strong = "H6213" serviteur|strong = "H5650"? Qu'ai-je fait|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" quoi|strong = "H4100" suis-je coupable|strong = "H6213"? ¹⁹ Que|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428", mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur, daigne maintenant|strong = "H3117" écouter|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H6440" paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H6440" serviteur|strong = "H5650": si|strong = "H3588" c'est l'Éternel qui|strong = "H3068" t'excite contre|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440", qu'il agrée|strong = "H7306" le|strong = "H6440" parfum d'une offrande|strong = "H4503"; mais|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H1697" sont|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" hommes|strong = "H1121", qu'ils soient|strong = "H1121" maudits devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, puisqu'ils me|strong = "H3068" chassent|strong = "H1644" aujourd'hui pour|strong = "H3212" me|strong = "H3068" détacher|strong = "H5596" de|strong = "H1121" l'héritage de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3117" qu'ils me|strong = "H3068" disent|strong = "H3045": Va|strong = "H3212" servir|strong = "H5647" des|strong = "H3068" dieux étrangers|strong = "H1121"! ²⁰ Oh|strong = "H5414"! Que|strong = "H3588" mon|strong = "H4428" sang|strong = "H1818" ne|strong = "H3068" tombe|strong = "H5307" pas|strong = "H6440" en|strong = "H4428" terre|strong = "H6440" loin|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel! Car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël s'est mis|strong = "H3318" en|strong = "H4428" marche|strong = "H3318" pour|strong = "H3318" chercher|strong = "H1245" une|strong = "H3068" puce|strong = "H6550", ⁸⁸ comme|strong = "H7291" on|strong = "H5971" chasserait|strong = "H7291" une|strong = "H3068" perdrix|strong = "H7124" dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" montagnes|strong = "H2022". ²¹ Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1697": J'ai péché|strong = "H2398"; reviens|strong = "H7725", mon|strong = "H7725" fils|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732", car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H1121" te|strong = "H5315" ferai|strong = "H6213" plus|strong = "H7235" de|strong = "H1121" mal|strong = "H7489", puisqu'en ce|strong = "H2088" jour|strong = "H3117" ma|strong = "H7725" vie|strong = "H5315"

⁸⁸a 26.20 1 S 24:15.

a|strong = "H7725" été|strong = "H5975" précieuse|strong = "H3365" à|strong = "H7725" tes|strong = "H7235" yeux|strong = "H5869". J'ai agi|strong = "H7489" comme|strong = "H5869" un|strong = "H1121" insensé|strong = "H5528", et|strong = "H3117" j'ai fait|strong = "H3808" une|strong = "H3117" grande|strong = "H3966" faute|strong = "H2398". ²² David|strong = "H1732" répondit|strong = "H6030": Voici|strong = "H2009" la|strong = "H3947" lance|strong = "H2595" du|strong = "H3947" roi|strong = "H4428"; que|strong = "H4428" l'un de|strong = "H4428" tes|strong = "H3947" gens|strong = "H5288" vienne|strong = "H5674" la|strong = "H3947" prendre|strong = "H3947". ²³ L'Éternel rendra|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3068" chacun|strong = "H3117" selon|strong = "H3027" sa|strong = "H5414" justice|strong = "H6666" et|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H5414" fidélité; car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel t'avait livré|strong = "H5414" aujourd'hui entre|strong = "H4421" mes|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" n'ai pas|strong = "H3808" voulu|strong = "H1245" porter|strong = "H7971" la|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H3027" l'oint de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel. ²⁴ Et|strong = "H3117" comme|strong = "H5869" aujourd'hui ta|strong = "H3117" vie|strong = "H5315" a|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H5975" d'un grand|strong = "H1431" prix|strong = "H1431" à|strong = "H3068" mes|strong = "H3117" yeux|strong = "H5869", ainsi|strong = "H3651" ma|strong = "H5337" vie|strong = "H5315" sera|strong = "H3068" d'un grand|strong = "H1431" prix|strong = "H1431" aux|strong = "H3117" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" me|strong = "H3068" délivrera|strong = "H5337" de|strong = "H3117" toute|strong = "H3605" angoisse|strong = "H6869". ²⁵ Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3212" David|strong = "H1732": Sois|strong = "H5414" béni|strong = "H1288", mon|strong = "H7725" fils|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732"! Tu|strong = "H7725" réussiras|strong = "H6213" dans|strong = "H1732" tes|strong = "H6213" entreprises|strong = "H1870". David|strong = "H1732" continua|strong = "H3212" son|strong = "H6213" chemin|strong = "H1870", et|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586" retourna|strong = "H7725" chez|strong = "H7725" lui|strong = "H1732".

David dans le pays des Philistins; séjour à Tsiklag, incursions contre divers peuples

V. 1-12: cf. 1 S 21:10-15; 28:1, 2. Pr 29:25. 2 Co 6:14-17.

²⁷ David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H5046" en|strong = "H3117" lui-même|strong = "H5674": je|strong = "H3117" périrai|strong = "H5595" un|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117" par|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3117" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586"; il|strong = "H1732" n'y a|strong = "H3478" rien|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H3117" mieux|strong = "H2896" pour|strong = "H3027" moi|strong = "H3027" que|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" me|strong = "H3027" réfugier|strong = "H4422" au|strong = "H3027" pays|strong = "H1366" des|strong = "H3027" Philistins|strong = "H6430", afin que|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586" renonce|strong = "H2976" à|strong = "H3478" me|strong = "H3027" chercher|strong = "H1245" encore|strong = "H5750" dans|strong = "H1732" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3027" territoire|strong = "H1366" d'Israël; ainsi|strong = "H3541" j'échapperai à|strong = "H3478" sa|strong = "H1732" main|strong = "H3027". ² Et|strong = "H6965" David|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H4428" leva|strong = "H6965", lui|strong = "H4428" et|strong = "H6965" les|strong = "H6965" six|strong = "H8337" cents|strong = "H3967" hommes|strong = "H1121"

qui|strong = "H4428" étaient|strong = "H1121" avec|strong = "H5973" lui|strong = "H4428",
 et|strong = "H6965" ils|strong = "H1121" passèrent|strong = "H5674" chez|strong = "H1661"
 Akisch, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Maoc|strong = "H4582", roi|strong = "H4428"
 de|strong = "H1121" Gath|strong = "H1661". ³ David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H1004"
 ses|strong = "H1661" gens|strong = "H5971" restèrent|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427"
 Gath|strong = "H1661" auprès|strong = "H5973" d'Akisch; ils|strong = "H1121"
 avaient|strong = "H1732" chacun|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H3427" famille|strong = "H1004",
 et|strong = "H1004" David|strong = "H1732" avait|strong = "H1732" ses|strong = "H1661"
 deux|strong = "H8147" femmes, Achinoam de|strong = "H1004" Jizreel|strong = "H3159",
 et|strong = "H1004" Abigaïl de|strong = "H1004" Carmel|strong = "H3762", femme
 de|strong = "H1004" Nabal|strong = "H5037". ⁴ Saül|strong = "H7586", in-
 formé|strong = "H5046" que|strong = "H3588" David|strong = "H1732" s'était
 enfui|strong = "H1272" à|strong = "H5046" Gath|strong = "H1661", cessa|strong = "H3254"
 de|strong = "H1245" le|strong = "H1732" chercher|strong = "H1245". ⁵ David|strong = "H1732"
 dit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3427" Akisch: Si|strong = "H5414" j'ai trouvé|strong = "H4672"
 grâce|strong = "H2580" à|strong = "H3427" tes|strong = "H5414" yeux|strong = "H5869",
 qu'on me|strong = "H7704" donne|strong = "H5414" dans|strong = "H5414" l'une
 des|strong = "H5414" villes|strong = "H5892" du|strong = "H3427" pays|strong = "H7704"
 un|strong = "H5414" lieu|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725" je|strong = "H5650"
 puisse|strong = "H5414" demeurer|strong = "H3427"; car|strong = "H4100" pourquoi|strong = "H4100"
 ton|strong = "H5414" serviteur|strong = "H5650" habiterait-il avec|strong = "H3427"
 toi|strong = "H3027" dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" ville|strong = "H5892"
 royale|strong = "H4467"? ⁶ Et|strong = "H3063" ce|strong = "H5414" même|strong = "H3651"
 jour|strong = "H3117" Akisch lui|strong = "H4428" donna|strong = "H5414" Tsik-
 lag|strong = "H6860". C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651" Tsiklag|strong = "H6860"
 a|strong = "H5414" appartenu aux|strong = "H5414" rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"
 Juda|strong = "H3063" jusqu'à ce|strong = "H5414" jour|strong = "H3117". ⁷
 Le|strong = "H3117" temps|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732"
 demeura|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H3117" pays|strong = "H7704"
 des|strong = "H3117" Philistins|strong = "H6430" fut|strong = "H1732" d'un an|strong = "H3117"
 et|strong = "H3117" quatre mois|strong = "H2320". ⁸ David|strong = "H1732"
 et|strong = "H5927" ses|strong = "H5927" gens|strong = "H5971" montaient|strong = "H5927"
 et|strong = "H5927" faisaient|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H5927" incursions|strong = "H6584"
 chez|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H5927" Gueschuriens|strong = "H1651", les|strong = "H5927"
 Guirziens|strong = "H1511" et|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H5927" Amalécites|strong = "H6003";
 car|strong = "H3588" ces|strong = "H3427" nations|strong = "H2007" habitaient|strong = "H3427"
 dès|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H5927" temps|strong = "H3117" anciens|strong = "H5769"
 la|strong = "H5927" contrée|strong = "H1366", du|strong = "H3427" côté|strong = "H3427"
 de|strong = "H3427" Schur|strong = "H7793" et|strong = "H5927" jusqu'au pays|strong = "H7704"
 d'Égypte. ⁹ David|strong = "H1732" ravageait|strong = "H5221" cette|strong = "H3947"
 contrée|strong = "H1366"; il|strong = "H1732" ne|strong = "H1732" laissait en|strong = "H7725"
 vie|strong = "H2421" ni|strong = "H2421" homme|strong = "H1121" ni|strong = "H2421"
 femme, et|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H1732" enlevait|strong = "H3947" les|strong = "H5221"
 brebis|strong = "H6629", les|strong = "H5221" bœufs|strong = "H1241", les|strong = "H5221"
 ânes|strong = "H2543", les|strong = "H5221" chameaux|strong = "H1581", les|strong = "H5221"
 vêtements, puis s'en retournait|strong = "H7725" et|strong = "H7725" allait|strong = "H4428"

chez|strong="H7725" Akisch. ¹⁰ Akisch disait: Où|strong="H3117" avez-vous fait|strong="H6213" aujourd'hui vos|strong="H3117" courses|strong="H6584"? Et|strong="H3063" David|strong="H1732" répondait: Vers|strong="H3063" le|strong="H3117" midi|strong="H5045" de|strong="H3117" Juda|strong="H3063", vers|strong="H3063" le|strong="H3117" midi|strong="H5045" des|strong="H3117" Jerachmeélites|strong="H3397" et|strong="H3063" vers|strong="H3063" le|strong="H3117" midi|strong="H5045" des|strong="H3117" Kéniens|strong="H7017". ¹¹ David|strong="H1732" ne|strong="H1732" laissait en|strong="H3427" vie|strong="H2421" ni|strong="H3117" homme|strong="H1121" ni|strong="H3117" femme, pour|strong="H6213" les|strong="H6213" amener à|strong="H3427" Gath|strong="H1661"; car|strong="H3588", pensait-il, ils|strong="H6430" pourraient parler|strong="H5046" contre|strong="H5921" nous|strong="H6213" et|strong="H3117" dire|strong="H5046": Ainsi|strong="H3541" a|strong="H3427" fait|strong="H6213" David|strong="H1732". Et|strong="H3117" ce|strong="H6213" fut|strong="H1732" là|strong="H6213" sa|strong="H6213" manière|strong="H4941" d'agir tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H6213" temps|strong="H3117" qu'il demeura|strong="H3427" dans|strong="H3427" le|strong="H6213" pays|strong="H7704" des|strong="H6213" Philistins|strong="H6430". ¹² Akisch se|strong="H3478" fiait à|strong="H3478" David|strong="H1732", et|strong="H3478" il|strong="H1732" disait: Il|strong="H1732" se|strong="H3478" rend|strong="H7725" odieux à|strong="H3478" Israël|strong="H3478", son|strong="H5769" peuple|strong="H5971", et|strong="H3478" il|strong="H1732" sera|strong="H1961" mon|strong="H5769" serviteur|strong="H5650" à|strong="H3478" jamais|strong="H5769".

Guerre avec les Philistins. — David dans l'armée des Philistins. — Saül consultant une magicienne à En-Dor

V. 1-25: cf. (1 S 27:12; 29.) (Lé 19:31; 20:6, 27. És 8:19, 20.) 1 Ch 10:1-6, 13, 14.

28En|strong="H3117" ce|strong="H1992" temps-là, les|strong="H3318" Philistins|strong="H6430" rassemblèrent|strong="H6908" leurs|strong="H3117" troupes|strong="H6635" et|strong="H3117" formèrent une|strong="H3117" armée|strong="H6635", pour|strong="H3318" faire|strong="H6213" la|strong="H3045" guerre|strong="H3898" à|strong="H3478" Israël|strong="H3478". Akisch dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3478" David|strong="H1732": Tu|strong="H4264" sais|strong="H3045" que|strong="H3117" tu|strong="H4264" viendras|strong="H3318" avec|strong="H3318" moi|strong="H3318" à|strong="H3478" l'armée, toi|strong="H6440" et|strong="H3117" tes|strong="H3045" gens|strong="H5650". ² David|strong="H1732" répondit|strong="H6030" à|strong="H6213" Akisch: Tu|strong="H3117" verras|strong="H3045" bien|strong="H3045" ce|strong="H6213" que|strong="H3117" ton|strong="H3045" serviteur|strong="H5650" fera|strong="H6213". Et|strong="H3117" Akisch dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H6213" David|strong="H1732": Aussi|strong="H3117" je|strong="H3117" te|strong="H5650" donnerai|strong="H7760" pour|strong="H6213" toujours|strong="H3117" la|strong="H6213" garde|strong="H8104" de|strong="H3117" ma|strong="H7760" personne|strong="H7218". ³ ⁸⁹ Samuel|strong="H8050" était|strong="H5892" mort|strong="H4191"; tout|strong="H3605" Israël|strong="H3478"

⁸⁹a 28.3 1 S 25:1.

l'avait pleuré|strong = "H5594", et|strong = "H3478" on|strong = "H3117" l'avait enterré|strong = "H6912" à|strong = "H3478" Rama|strong = "H7414", dans|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H5493" ville|strong = "H5892". Saül|strong = "H7586" avait|strong = "H7586" ôté|strong = "H5493" du|strong = "H5892" pays|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3478" évoquaient|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H5493" morts|strong = "H4191" et|strong = "H3478" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3478" prédisaient l'avenir. ⁴ Les|strong = "H6908" Philistins|strong = "H6430" se|strong = "H3478" rassemblèrent|strong = "H6908", et|strong = "H3478" vinrent|strong = "H3212" camper|strong = "H2583" à|strong = "H3478" Sunem|strong = "H7766"; Saül|strong = "H7586" rassembla|strong = "H6908" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478", et|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H6430" campèrent|strong = "H2583" à|strong = "H3478" Guilboa|strong = "H1533". ⁵ A|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200" vue|strong = "H7200" du|strong = "H3820" camp|strong = "H4264" des|strong = "H4264" Philistins|strong = "H6430", Saül|strong = "H7586" fut|strong = "H7586" saisi|strong = "H3372" de|strong = "H3820" crainte|strong = "H3372", et|strong = "H7586" un|strong = "H7200" violent|strong = "H3966" tremblement|strong = "H2729" s'empara de|strong = "H3820" son|strong = "H7200" cœur|strong = "H3820". ⁶ Saül|strong = "H7586" consulta|strong = "H7592" l'Éternel; et|strong = "H6030" l'Éternel ne|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" répondit|strong = "H6030" point|strong = "H3808", ni|strong = "H6030" par|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" songes|strong = "H2472", ni|strong = "H6030" par|strong = "H3068" l'urim, ni|strong = "H6030" par|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" prophètes|strong = "H5030". ⁷ Et|strong = "H3212" Saül|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3212" ses|strong = "H3212" serviteurs|strong = "H5650": Cherchez-moi une|strong = "H1245" femme qui|strong = "H5650" évoque|strong = "H1172" les|strong = "H5650" morts|strong = "H1875", et|strong = "H3212" j'irai la|strong = "H1245" consulter|strong = "H1875". Ses|strong = "H3212" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" lui|strong = "H7586" dirent|strong = "H1696": Voici|strong = "H2009", à|strong = "H3212" En-Dor il|strong = "H7586" y|strong = "H5650" a|strong = "H3212" une|strong = "H1245" femme qui|strong = "H5650" évoque|strong = "H1172" les|strong = "H5650" morts|strong = "H1875". ⁸ Alors|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586" se|strong = "H7586" déguisa|strong = "H2664" et|strong = "H3212" prit|strong = "H3847" d'autres vêtements|strong = "H3847", et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H7586" partit|strong = "H3212" avec|strong = "H3212" deux|strong = "H8147" hommes|strong = "H8147". Ils|strong = "H3212" arrivèrent de|strong = "H3847" nuit|strong = "H3915" chez|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H5927" femme. Saül|strong = "H7586" lui|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696": Prédis-moi l'avenir en|strong = "H3212" évoquant un|strong = "H5927" mort|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H3212" fais-moi|strong = "H4994" monter|strong = "H5927" celui|strong = "H1931" que|strong = "H1931" je|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H3212" dirai|strong = "H1696". ⁹ La|strong = "H6213" femme lui|strong = "H7586" répondit|strong = "H6030": Voici|strong = "H2009", tu|strong = "H7200" sais|strong = "H3045" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3045" Saül|strong = "H7586" a|strong = "H6213" fait|strong = "H6213", comment|strong = "H4100" il|strong = "H7586" a|strong = "H6213" retranché|strong = "H3772" du|strong = "H6213" pays|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315" évoquent les|strong = "H6213" morts|strong = "H4191" et|strong = "H7586" ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315" prédisent|strong = "H7080" l'avenir; pourquoi|strong = "H4100" donc|strong = "H4100" tends-tu un|strong = "H6213" piège|strong = "H5367" à|strong = "H6213" ma|strong = "H3045" vie|strong = "H5315" pour|strong = "H6213"

me|strong = "H5315" faire|strong = "H6213" mourir|strong = "H4191"? ¹⁰
 Saül|strong = "H7586" lui|strong = "H3068" jura|strong = "H7650" par|strong = "H3068"
 l'Éternel, en|strong = "H3068" disant: L'Éternel est|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416"!
 Il|strong = "H7586" ne|strong = "H3068" t'arrivera point|strong = "H7650" de|strong = "H1697"
 mal|strong = "H5771" pour|strong = "H3068" cela|strong = "H1697". ¹¹ La|strong = "H5927"
 femme dit|strong = "H1696": Qui|strong = "H4310" veux-tu que|strong = "H1697"
 je|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H3068" fasse|strong = "H6213" monter|strong = "H5927"?
 Et|strong = "H5927" il|strong = "H8050" répondit|strong = "H6030": Fais|strong = "H5927"
 moi|strong = "H6440" monter|strong = "H5927" Samuel|strong = "H8050". ¹²
 Lorsque|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H7200" femme vit|strong = "H7200" Samuel|strong = "H8050",
 elle|strong = "H1931" poussa|strong = "H2199" un|strong = "H7200" grand|strong = "H1419"
 cri|strong = "H6963", et|strong = "H1419" elle|strong = "H1931" dit|strong = "H6963"
 à|strong = "H7200" Saül|strong = "H7586": Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" m'as-
 tu trompée|strong = "H7411"! Tu|strong = "H7200" es|strong = "H3427" Saül|strong = "H7586"?
¹³ Le|strong = "H7200" roi|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696":
 Ne|strong = "H4428" crains|strong = "H3372" rien|strong = "H4100"; mais|strong = "H3588"
 que|strong = "H7200" vois-tu? La|strong = "H7200" femme dit|strong = "H1696"
 à|strong = "H5927" Saül|strong = "H7586": je|strong = "H3588" vois|strong = "H7200"
 un|strong = "H7200" dieu|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H4428" monte|strong = "H5927"
 de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H7200" terre|strong = "H6440". ¹⁴ Il|strong = "H7586"
 lui|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H1696": Quelle|strong = "H4100" figure|strong = "H8389"
 a-t-il|strong = "H3820"? Et|strong = "H5927" elle|strong = "H1931" répondit|strong = "H6030":
 C'est un|strong = "H5927" vieillard|strong = "H2205" qui|strong = "H2205" monte|strong = "H5927"
 et|strong = "H5927" il|strong = "H7586" est|strong = "H1931" enveloppé|strong = "H5844"
 d'un manteau|strong = "H4598". Saül|strong = "H7586" comprit|strong = "H3045"
 que|strong = "H3588" c'était Samuel|strong = "H8050", et|strong = "H5927" il|strong = "H7586"
 s'inclina le|strong = "H3045" visage|strong = "H6440" contre|strong = "H5927"
 terre|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H5927" se|strong = "H7586" prosterna|strong = "H7812".
¹⁵ Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H6030" à|strong = "H6213" Saül|strong = "H7586":
 Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" m'as-tu troublé|strong = "H7264", en|strong = "H6213"
 me|strong = "H3027" faisant|strong = "H6213" monter|strong = "H5927"? Saül|strong = "H7586"
 répondit|strong = "H6030": Je|strong = "H1571" suis|strong = "H1961" dans|strong = "H6213"
 une|strong = "H6213" grande|strong = "H3966" détresse|strong = "H6887": les|strong = "H6213"
 Philistins|strong = "H6430" me|strong = "H3027" font|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213"
 guerre|strong = "H3898", et|strong = "H6030" Dieu|strong = "H3068" s'est re-
 tiré|strong = "H5493" de|strong = "H3027" moi|strong = "H3027"; il|strong = "H7586"
 ne|strong = "H3808" m'a répondu|strong = "H6030" ni|strong = "H3898" par|strong = "H3027"
 les|strong = "H6213" prophètes|strong = "H5030" ni|strong = "H3898" par|strong = "H3027"
 des|strong = "H6213" songes|strong = "H2472". Et|strong = "H6030" je|strong = "H1571"
 t'ai appelé|strong = "H7121" pour|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3045" tu|strong = "H3027"
 me|strong = "H3027" fasses|strong = "H6213" connaître|strong = "H3045" ce|strong = "H7121"
 que|strong = "H3045" je|strong = "H1571" dois faire|strong = "H6213". ¹⁶
 Samuel|strong = "H8050" dit|strong = "H1696": Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" donc|strong = "H4100"
 me|strong = "H3068" consultes-tu, puisque l'Éternel s'est retiré|strong = "H5493"
 de|strong = "H5493" toi|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H3068" qu'il est|strong = "H3068"
 devenu|strong = "H1961" ton|strong = "H5493" ennemi|strong = "H6145"? ¹⁷

L'Éternel te traite comme H5414"
je H5414" te H3068" l'avais annoncé H1696" de H3027"
sa H5414" part H3027"; l'Éternel a H3068" déchiré H7167"
la H6213" royauté H4467" d'entre tes H6213" mains H3027",
et H3068" l'a donnée H5414" à H3068" un H6213"
autre H7453", à H3068" David H1732". ¹⁸ Tu H3117"
n'as point H3808" obéi H8085" à H3068" la H8085"
voix H6963" de H3117" l'Éternel, et H3117" tu H3117"
n'as point H3808" fait H6213" sentir à H3068" Amalek H6002"
l'ourdur de H3117" sa H8085" colère H2740": voilà H1697"
pourquoi H3651" l'Éternel te H3068" traite H6213"
aujourd'hui de H3117" cette H8085" manière H1697".
¹⁹ Et H1121" même H1571" l'Éternel livrera H5414"
Israël H3478" avec H3027" toi H3027" entre H5973"
les H5414" mains H3027" des H3068" Philistins H6430".
Demain H4279", toi H3027" et H1121" tes H5414"
fils H1121", vous H3068" serez H1961" avec H3027"
moi H3027", et H1121" l'Éternel livrera H5414"
le H5414" camp H4264" d'Israël entre H5973" les H5414"
mains H3027" des H3068" Philistins H6430". ²⁰
Aussitôt H4116" Saül H7586" tomba H5307" à H1697"
terre H6440" de H3117" toute H3605" sa H3117"
hauteur H6967", et H3117" les H3117" paroles H1697"
de H3117" Samuel H8050" le H3117" remplirent
d'effroi; de H3117" plus H3966", il H7586" man-
quait de H3117" force H3581", car H3588" il H7586"
n'avait pris H3947" aucune H1697" nourriture H3899"
de H3117" tout H1697" le H3117" jour H3117"
et H3117" de H3117" toute H3605" la H3117"
nuit H3915". ²¹ La H8085" femme vint H3318"
auprès H7200" de H1697" Saül H7586", et H8085",
le H7200" voyant H7200" très H3966" effrayé H3372",
elle H3588" lui H7586" dit H1696": Voici H2009",
ta H8085" servante H8198" a H1696" écouté H8085"
ta H8085" voix H6963"; j'ai exposé H7760" ma H8085"
vie H5315", en H7760" obéissant H8085" aux H1696"
paroles H1697" que H1697" tu H7200" m'as dites H1696".
²² Écoute H8085" maintenant H6258", toi H6440"
aussi H1571", la H8085" voix H6963" de H6440"
ta H8085" servante H8198", et H3212" laisse-moi
t'offrir un H7760" morceau H6595" de H6440" pain H3899",
afin que H8085" tu H6258" manges pour H3212"
avoir H7760" la H8085" force H3581" de H6440"
te H6440" mettre H7760" en H3212" route H1870".
²³ Mais H3588" il H1571" refusa H3985", et H6965"
dit H6963": Je H6963" ne H3808" mangerai point H3808".

Ses|strong="H8085" serviteurs|strong="H5650" et|strong="H6965" la|strong="H8085" femme aussi|strong="H1571" le|strong="H8085" pressèrent|strong="H6555", et|strong="H6965" il|strong="H1571" se|strong="H5650" rendit|strong="H8085" à|strong="H3427" leurs|strong="H8085" instances|strong="H6963". Il|strong="H1571" se|strong="H5650" leva|strong="H6965" de|strong="H3427" terre|strong="H6440", et|strong="H6965" s'assit sur|strong="H6965" le|strong="H8085" lit|strong="H4296".
²⁴ La|strong="H3947" femme avait|strong="H1004" chez|strong="H1004" elle|strong="H1004" un|strong="H3947" veau|strong="H5695" gras|strong="H4770", qu'elle se|strong="H1004" hâta|strong="H4116" de|strong="H1004" tuer|strong="H2076"; et|strong="H1004" elle|strong="H1004" prit|strong="H3947" de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H3947" farine|strong="H7058", la|strong="H3947" pétrit|strong="H3888", et|strong="H1004" en|strong="H3947" cuisit des|strong="H3947" pains|strong="H3899" sans|strong="H5892" levain|strong="H4682". ²⁵ Elle|strong="H1931" les|strong="H6440" mit|strong="H3212" devant|strong="H6440" Saül|strong="H7586" et|strong="H6965" devant|strong="H6440" ses|strong="H6440" serviteurs|strong="H5650". Et|strong="H6965" ils|strong="H6440" mangèrent. Puis, s'étant levés|strong="H6965", ils|strong="H6440" partirent|strong="H3212" la|strong="H6440" nuit|strong="H3915" même|strong="H6440".

David renvoyé de l'armée des Philistins; retour à Tsiklag

V. 1-11: cf. (1 S 28:1, 2. 1 Ch 12:19.) 2 Ti 2:13.

²⁹ Les|strong="H6908" Philistins|strong="H6430" rassemblèrent|strong="H6908" toutes leurs|strong="H5869" troupes|strong="H4264" à|strong="H3478" Apek, et|strong="H3478" Israël|strong="H3478" campa|strong="H2583" près|strong="H5921" de|strong="H5869" la|strong="H3478" source|strong="H5869" de|strong="H5869" Jizreel|strong="H3157". ² Les|strong="H1732" princes|strong="H5633" des|strong="H5633" Philistins|strong="H6430" s'avancèrent avec|strong="H5973" leurs|strong="H6440" centaines|strong="H3967" et|strong="H5674" leurs|strong="H6440" milliers|strong="H7233", et|strong="H5674" David|strong="H1732" et|strong="H5674" ses|strong="H5674" gens|strong="H5650" marchaient|strong="H5674" à|strong="H5674" l'arrière-garde avec|strong="H5973" Akisch. ³ Les|strong="H5650" princes|strong="H8269" des|strong="H8269" Philistins|strong="H6430" dirent: Que|strong="H3117" font|strong="H1961" ici|strong="H2088" ces|strong="H3117" Hébreux|strong="H5680"? Et|strong="H3117" Akisch répondit|strong="H6030" aux|strong="H5307" princes|strong="H8269" des|strong="H8269" Philistins|strong="H6430": N'est-ce pas|strong="H3808" David|strong="H1732", serviteur|strong="H5650" de|strong="H4428" Saül|strong="H7586", roi|strong="H4428" d'Israël? Il|strong="H1732" y|strong="H5650" a|strong="H8141" longtemps|strong="H3117" qu'il est|strong="H3117" avec|strong="H3117" moi|strong="H6440", et|strong="H3117" je|strong="H3117" n'ai pas|strong="H3808" trouvé|strong="H4672" la|strong="H3117" moindre chose|strong="H3972" à|strong="H8141" lui|strong="H4428" reprocher|strong="H3972" depuis|strong="H3117" son|strong="H3117" arrivée|strong="H1961" jusqu'à ce|strong="H2088" jour|strong="H3117". ⁴ Mais|strong="H3588" les|strong="H7725" princes|strong="H8269" des|strong="H7218" Philistins|strong="H6430" s'irritèrent contre|strong="H4421" Akisch, et|strong="H7725" lui|strong="H2088" di-

rent: ⁹⁰ Renvoie|strong="H7725" cet|strong="H2088" homme|strong="H5650",
 et|strong="H7725" qu'il retourne|strong="H7725" dans|strong="H5921" le|strong="H7725"
 lieu|strong="H4725" où|strong="H4725" tu|strong="H7725" l'as établi|strong="H6485";
 qu'il ne|strong="H3808" descende|strong="H3381" pas|strong="H3808" avec|strong="H4421"
 nous|strong="H3068" sur|strong="H5921" le|strong="H7725" champ de|strong="H8269"
 bataille|strong="H4421", afin qu'il ne|strong="H3808" soit|strong="H1961"
 pas|strong="H3808" pour|strong="H3381" nous|strong="H3068" un|strong="H7725"
 ennemi|strong="H7854" pendant|strong="H3478" le|strong="H7725" com-
 bat|strong="H4421". Et|strong="H7725" comment|strong="H4100" cet|strong="H2088"
 homme|strong="H5650" rentrerait-il en|strong="H7725" grâce|strong="H7521"
 auprès|strong="H5973" de|strong="H8269" son|strong="H7725" maître, si|strong="H3808"
 ce|strong="H2088" n'est au|strong="H7725" moyen des|strong="H7218" têtes|strong="H7218"
 de|strong="H8269" nos|strong="H7725" gens|strong="H5650"? ⁵ N'est-
 ce pas|strong="H3808" ce|strong="H2088" David|strong="H1732" pour|strong="H1732"
 qui|strong="H4397" l'on ⁹¹ chantait|strong="H6030" en|strong="H6030"
 dansant|strong="H4246":

S aül|strong="H7586" a|strong="H6030" frappé|strong="H5221" ses|strong="H5221"
 mille|strong="H7233",

E t|strong="H6030" David|strong="H1732" ses|strong="H5221" dix|strong="H7233"
 mille|strong="H7233"? ⁶ Akisch appela|strong="H7121" David|strong="H1732",
 et|strong="H3117" lui|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H6030": L'Éternel est|strong="H3068"
 vivant|strong="H2416"! Tu|strong="H5869" es un|strong="H3068" homme|strong="H5650"
 droit|strong="H3477", et|strong="H3117" j'aime à|strong="H3068" te|strong="H3068"
 voir|strong="H5869" aller|strong="H3318" et|strong="H3117" venir|strong="H3318"
 avec|strong="H3318" moi|strong="H3318" dans|strong="H4672" le|strong="H7121"
 camp|strong="H4264", car|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3117" n'ai rien|strong="H3808"
 trouvé|strong="H4672" de|strong="H3117" mauvais|strong="H7451" en|strong="H3117"
 toi|strong="H3068" depuis|strong="H3117" ton|strong="H3117" arrivée|strong="H1961"
 auprès|strong="H6440" de|strong="H3117" moi|strong="H3318" jusqu'à ce|strong="H7121"
 jour|strong="H3117"; mais|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H5869" ne|strong="H3068"
 plais|strong="H2896" pas|strong="H3808" aux|strong="H7451" princes|strong="H5633".
⁷ Retourne|strong="H7725" donc|strong="H4100" et|strong="H3212" va-
 t'en en|strong="H3212" paix|strong="H7965", pour|strong="H3212" ne|strong="H7451"
 rien|strong="H3808" faire|strong="H6213" de|strong="H6213" désagréable|strong="H7451"
 aux|strong="H7451" yeux|strong="H5869" des|strong="H6213" princes|strong="H5633"
 des|strong="H6213" Philistins|strong="H6430". ⁸ David|strong="H1732"
 dit|strong="H6030" à|strong="H5704" Akisch: Mais|strong="H3588" qu'ai-
 je fait|strong="H6213", et|strong="H3117" qu'as-tu trouvé|strong="H4672"
 en|strong="H3117" ton|strong="H6440" serviteur|strong="H5650" depuis|strong="H3117"
 que|strong="H3117" je|strong="H3117" suis|strong="H1961" auprès|strong="H6440"
 de|strong="H4428" toi|strong="H6440" jusqu'à ce|strong="H6213" jour|strong="H3117",

⁹⁰a 29.4 1 Ch 12:19.

⁹¹b 29.5 1 S 18:7.

pour|strong = "H5704" que|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" n'aille pas|strong = "H3808" combattre|strong = "H3898" les|strong = "H6213" ennemis de|strong = "H4428" mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428"? ⁹ Akisch répondit|strong = "H6030" à|strong = "H5927" David|strong = "H1732": Je|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3045" sais|strong = "H3045", car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H5869" es agréable|strong = "H2896" à|strong = "H5927" mes|strong = "H3045" yeux|strong = "H5869" comme|strong = "H5869" un|strong = "H5927" ange|strong = "H4397" de|strong = "H8269" Dieu|strong = "H3068"; mais|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H5927" princes|strong = "H8269" des|strong = "H8269" Philistins|strong = "H6430" disent|strong = "H3045": Il|strong = "H1732" ne|strong = "H1732" montera|strong = "H5927" point|strong = "H3808" avec|strong = "H4421" nous|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H5927" combattre|strong = "H4421". ¹⁰ Ainsi|strong = "H6213" lève-toi de|strong = "H5650" bon|strong = "H2896" matin|strong = "H1242", toi|strong = "H7925" et|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H5650" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H5650" ton|strong = "H3045" maître qui|strong = "H5650" sont|strong = "H5650" venus|strong = "H3318" avec|strong = "H3212" toi|strong = "H7925"; levez-vous de|strong = "H5650" bon|strong = "H2896" matin|strong = "H1242", et|strong = "H3212" partez|strong = "H3212" dès|strong = "H5650" que|strong = "H4725" vous|strong = "H3068" verrez|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H3212" lumière.

¹¹ David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H3212" ses|strong = "H3212" gens|strong = "H5650" se|strong = "H1732" levèrent|strong = "H7925" de|strong = "H5927" bonne|strong = "H2896" heure|strong = "H7925", pour|strong = "H3212" partir|strong = "H3212" dès|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H7725" matin|strong = "H1242", et|strong = "H3212" retourner|strong = "H7725" dans|strong = "H1732" le|strong = "H7725" pays|strong = "H4725" des|strong = "H5927" Philistins|strong = "H6430". Et|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H7725" Philistins|strong = "H6430" montèrent|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H3212" Jizreel|strong = "H3157".

Tsiklag pillée et incendiée par les Amalécites. Les Amalécites battus par David

V. 1-31: cf. (1 Ch 12:19-22. Ge 14:11-16.) Jos 22:8. Jé 41:11, etc. (Ro 15:1-7.)

30Lorsque|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732" arriva|strong = "H8104" le|strong = "H5221" troisième|strong = "H7992" jour|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H3117" Tsiklag|strong = "H6860" avec|strong = "H3117" ses|strong = "H5221" gens|strong = "H5288", les|strong = "H5221" Amalécites|strong = "H6003" avaient|strong = "H1732" fait|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H3117" invasion|strong = "H6584" dans|strong = "H5221" le|strong = "H5221" midi|strong = "H5045" et|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H3117" Tsiklag|strong = "H6860". Ils|strong = "H1961" avaient|strong = "H1732" détruit|strong = "H5221" et|strong = "H3117" brûlé|strong = "H8313" Tsiklag|strong = "H6860", ² après|strong = "H1992" avoir|strong = "H1697" fait|strong = "H1870" prisonniers|strong = "H7617" les|strong = "H4191" femmes et|strong = "H1419" tous|strong = "H3212" ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H4191" s'y trouvaient|strong = "H4672", petits|strong = "H6996" et|strong = "H1419" grands|strong = "H1419". Ils|strong = "H3212" n'avaient tué|strong = "H4191" personne|strong = "H5315", mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H3212" avaient|strong = "H3478" tout|strong = "H1697" emmené|strong = "H7617" et|strong = "H1419" s'étaient remis|strong = "H3212" en|strong = "H3212" route|strong = "H1870". ³ David|strong = "H1732"

et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H8104" gens|strong = "H1121" arrivèrent|strong = "H1980" à|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H8313" ville|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H1121" voici|strong = "H2009", elle|strong = "H1931" était|strong = "H5892" brûlée|strong = "H8313"; et|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H8313" femmes, leurs|strong = "H8313" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H8313" filles|strong = "H1323", étaient|strong = "H1121" emmenés|strong = "H7617" captifs|strong = "H7617". ⁴ Alors|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H6963" le|strong = "H5375" peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H1732" avec|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H1732" élevèrent|strong = "H5375" la|strong = "H5375" voix|strong = "H6963" et|strong = "H6963" pleurèrent|strong = "H1058" jusqu'à ce|strong = "H5971" qu'ils n'eussent plus|strong = "H5971" la|strong = "H5375" force|strong = "H3581" de|strong = "H6963" pleurer|strong = "H1058".

⁵ Les|strong = "H1732" deux|strong = "H8147" femmes de|strong = "H7617" David|strong = "H1732" avaient|strong = "H1732" été|strong = "H1961" emmenées|strong = "H7617", Achinoam de|strong = "H7617" Jizreel|strong = "H3159", et|strong = "H1732" Abigaïl de|strong = "H7617" Carmel|strong = "H3761", femme|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H7617" Nabal|strong = "H5037". ⁶ David|strong = "H1732" fut|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H2388" une|strong = "H3068" grande|strong = "H3966" angoisse|strong = "H3334", car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971" parlait de|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H3068" lapider|strong = "H5619", parce|strong = "H3282" que|strong = "H3588" tous|strong = "H3605" avaient|strong = "H1732" de|strong = "H1121" l'amertume dans|strong = "H2388" l'âme, chacun|strong = "H5971" à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H5971" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H5971" filles|strong = "H1323". Mais|strong = "H3588" David|strong = "H1732" reprit|strong = "H1732" courage|strong = "H2388" en|strong = "H5971" s'appuyant sur|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, son|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068".

⁷ Il|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1697" au|strong = "H1121" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" Abiathar, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achimélec: Apporte-moi donc|strong = "H5381" l'éphod! Abiathar apporta|strong = "H5066" l'éphod à|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732".

⁸ Et|strong = "H3068" David|strong = "H1732" consulta|strong = "H7592" l'Éternel, en|strong = "H3068" disant: Poursuivrai-je cette|strong = "H2088" troupe|strong = "H1416"? L'atteindrai-je? L'Éternel lui|strong = "H3068" répondit|strong = "H6030": Pour-suis|strong = "H7291", car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" atteindras|strong = "H5381", et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H3588" délivreras|strong = "H5337". ⁹ Et|strong = "H3212" David|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H1732" mit|strong = "H3212" en|strong = "H3212" marche|strong = "H3212", lui|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H5975" six|strong = "H8337" cents|strong = "H3967" hommes|strong = "H3967" qui|strong = "H5158" étaient|strong = "H5975" avec|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H1732". Ils|strong = "H3212" arrivèrent|strong = "H1980" au|strong = "H5975" torrent|strong = "H5158" de|strong = "H5158" Besor|strong = "H1308", où|strong = "H4725" s'arrêtèrent ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5158" restaient|strong = "H3498" en|strong = "H3212" arrière|strong = "H3498".

¹⁰ David|strong = "H1732" continua|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H5674" poursuite|strong = "H7291" avec|strong = "H5674" quatre|strong = "H1980" cents|strong = "H3967" hommes|strong = "H3967"; deux|strong = "H8147" cents|strong = "H3967" hommes|strong = "H3967" s'arrêtèrent, trop|strong = "H1697" fatigués|strong = "H6296" pour|strong = "H5975" passer|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674" torrent|strong = "H5158" de|strong = "H5158" Besor|strong = "H1308". ¹¹ Ils|strong = "H1992" trouvèrent|strong = "H4672"

dans|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" champs|strong = "H7704" un|strong = "H5414"
 homme|strong = "H5288" égyptien|strong = "H4713", qu'ils conduisirent|strong = "H3947"
 auprès|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H4325" David|strong = "H1732". Ils|strong = "H1992"
 lui|strong = "H1732" firent|strong = "H6213" manger|strong = "H3899" du|strong = "H5414"
 pain|strong = "H3899" et|strong = "H3899" boire|strong = "H8248" de|strong = "H4325"
 l'eau, ¹² et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H7725" lui|strong = "H7307" don-
 nèrent|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414" morceau|strong = "H6400" d'une
 masse|strong = "H1690" de|strong = "H3117" figues sèches|strong = "H1690"
 et|strong = "H3117" deux|strong = "H8147" masses de|strong = "H3117" raisins
 secs|strong = "H6778". Après|strong = "H1992" qu'il eut|strong = "H7725" mangé,
 les|strong = "H5414" forces|strong = "H7307" lui|strong = "H7307" revinrent|strong = "H7725",
 car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3117" n'avait point|strong = "H3808" pris|strong = "H5414"
 de|strong = "H3117" nourriture|strong = "H3899" et|strong = "H3117" point|strong = "H3808"
 bu|strong = "H8354" d'eau depuis|strong = "H3117" trois|strong = "H7969" jours|strong = "H3117"
 et|strong = "H3117" trois|strong = "H7969" nuits|strong = "H3915". ¹³ David|strong = "H1732"
 lui|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1697": A|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H5288"
 es-tu, et|strong = "H3117" d'où es-tu? Il|strong = "H1732" répondit|strong = "H6030":
 Je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H1961" un|strong = "H3117" garçon|strong = "H5288"
 égyptien|strong = "H4713", au|strong = "H3117" service|strong = "H5650" d'un
 homme|strong = "H5288" amalécite|strong = "H6003", et|strong = "H3117" voilà|strong = "H1697"
 trois|strong = "H7969" jours|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117" mon|strong = "H3117"
 maître|strong = "H3027" m'a abandonné|strong = "H5800" parce|strong = "H3282"
 que|strong = "H3117" j'étais malade|strong = "H2470". ¹⁴ Nous|strong = "H3068"
 avons|strong = "H7760" fait|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H5921" invasion|strong = "H6584"
 dans|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H8313" midi|strong = "H5045" des|strong = "H5045"
 Kéréthiens|strong = "H3774", sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H8313" terri-
 toire|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H5045" Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063"
 au|strong = "H8313" midi|strong = "H5045" de|strong = "H5045" Caleb|strong = "H3612",
 et|strong = "H3063" nous|strong = "H3068" avons|strong = "H7760" brûlé|strong = "H8313"
 Tsiklag|strong = "H6860". ¹⁵ David|strong = "H1732" lui|strong = "H1732"
 dit|strong = "H1697": Veux-tu|strong = "H5704" me|strong = "H3027" faire|strong = "H7650"
 descendre|strong = "H3381" vers|strong = "H3027" cette|strong = "H3027" troupe|strong = "H1416"?
 Et|strong = "H3027" il|strong = "H1732" répondit|strong = "H6030": Jure-moi
 par|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H3027" nom de|strong = "H3027" Dieu|strong = "H3068"
 que|strong = "H2088" tu|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H1732" me|strong = "H3027"
 tueras|strong = "H4191" pas|strong = "H4191" et|strong = "H3027" que|strong = "H2088"
 tu|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H1732" me|strong = "H3027" livreras|strong = "H5462"
 pas|strong = "H4191" à|strong = "H3381" mon|strong = "H3027" maître|strong = "H3027",
 et|strong = "H3027" je|strong = "H4191" te|strong = "H3027" ferai|strong = "H6213"
 descendre|strong = "H3381" vers|strong = "H3027" cette|strong = "H3027" troupe|strong = "H1416".
¹⁶ Il|strong = "H6430" lui|strong = "H6440" servit|strong = "H7760" ainsi|strong = "H1697"
 de|strong = "H6440" guide|strong = "H3381". Et|strong = "H1419" voici|strong = "H2009",
 les|strong = "H6440" Amalécites|strong = "H6003" étaient|strong = "H6430" ré-
 pandus|strong = "H5203" sur|strong = "H6440" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H6440"
 contrée|strong = "H7704", mangeant, buvant|strong = "H8354" et|strong = "H1419"
 dansant|strong = "H2287", à|strong = "H6440" cause|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H6440"

grand|strong = "H1419" butin|strong = "H7998" qu'ils avaient|strong = "H6430" enlevé|strong = "H3947" du|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H7704" des|strong = "H6440" Philistins|strong = "H6430" et|strong = "H1419" du|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H6440" Juda|strong = "H3063". ¹⁷ David|strong = "H1732" les|strong = "H5221" battit|strong = "H5221" depuis|strong = "H5221" l'aube du|strong = "H5221" jour|strong = "H5399" jusqu'au soir|strong = "H6153" du|strong = "H5221" lendemain|strong = "H4283", et|strong = "H5288" aucun|strong = "H3808" d'eux n'échappa, excepté quatre|strong = "H1980" cents|strong = "H3967" jeunes|strong = "H5288" hommes|strong = "H5288" qui|strong = "H5288" montèrent|strong = "H7392" sur|strong = "H5921" des|strong = "H5221" chameaux|strong = "H1581" et|strong = "H5288" s'enfuirent. ¹⁸ David|strong = "H1732" sauva|strong = "H5337" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3605" que|strong = "H1697" les|strong = "H3947" Amalécites|strong = "H6002" avaient|strong = "H6002" pris|strong = "H3947", et|strong = "H1732" il|strong = "H1732" délivra|strong = "H5337" aussi|strong = "H1732" ses|strong = "H3947" deux|strong = "H8147" femmes. ¹⁹ Il|strong = "H1732" ne|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H3947" manqua personne|strong = "H5737", ni|strong = "H1121" petit|strong = "H6996" ni|strong = "H1121" grand|strong = "H1419", ni|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" ni|strong = "H1121" fille|strong = "H1323", ni|strong = "H1121" aucune|strong = "H3808" chose|strong = "H1697" du|strong = "H1121" butin|strong = "H7998", ni|strong = "H1121" rien|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1121" ce|strong = "H4480" qu'on leur|strong = "H3947" avait|strong = "H1121" enlevé|strong = "H3947": David|strong = "H1732" ramena|strong = "H7725" tout|strong = "H3605". ²⁰ Et|strong = "H6440" David|strong = "H1732" prit|strong = "H3947" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6440" menu|strong = "H6629" et|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" gros|strong = "H1241" bétail|strong = "H6629"; et|strong = "H6440" ceux|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H1241" conduisaient|strong = "H5090" ce|strong = "H1931" troupeau|strong = "H6629" et|strong = "H6440" marchaient|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H3947" tête|strong = "H6440" disaient|strong = "H1697": C'est ici|strong = "H2088" le|strong = "H6440" butin|strong = "H7998" de|strong = "H6440" David|strong = "H1732". ²¹ David|strong = "H1732" arriva|strong = "H8104" auprès|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H3318" deux|strong = "H3427" cents|strong = "H3967" hommes|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" avaient|strong = "H1732" été|strong = "H1961" trop|strong = "H1697" fatigués|strong = "H6296" pour|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3318" suivre|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H3212" qu'on avait|strong = "H1732" laissés|strong = "H3427" au|strong = "H3427" torrent|strong = "H5158" de|strong = "H3427" Besor|strong = "H1308". Ils|strong = "H5971" s'avancèrent à|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3318" rencontre|strong = "H4672" de|strong = "H3427" David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H3212" du|strong = "H3318" peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H1732" avec|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H1732". David|strong = "H1732" s'approcha d'eux, et|strong = "H3212" leur|strong = "H3427" demanda|strong = "H7592" comment|strong = "H1697" ils|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H5971" trouvaient|strong = "H3427". ²² Tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5414" hommes|strong = "H1121" méchants|strong = "H7451" et|strong = "H6030" vils|strong = "H1100" parmi|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H5414" gens|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121" étaient|strong = "H1121" allés|strong = "H1980" avec|strong = "H3212" David|strong = "H1732" prirent|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H5414" parole|strong = "H6030" et|strong = "H6030" dirent: Puisqu'ils ne|strong = "H1121" sont|strong = "H1121" pas|strong = "H3808" venus|strong = "H1980" avec|strong = "H3212"

nous|strong = "H3212", nous|strong = "H3212" ne|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H5414" donnerons|strong = "H5414" rien|strong = "H3808" du|strong = "H1121" butin|strong = "H7998" que|strong = "H3282" nous|strong = "H3212" avons|strong = "H7760" sauvé|strong = "H5337", sinon|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H5414" chacun|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H1323" et|strong = "H6030" ses|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121"; qu'ils les|strong = "H5414" emmènent|strong = "H5090", et|strong = "H6030" s'en aillent|strong = "H3212". ²³ Mais|strong = "H3588" David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H5414": N'agissez pas|strong = "H3808" ainsi|strong = "H3651", mes|strong = "H8104" frères|strong = "H1121", au|strong = "H5414" sujet|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H3027" ce|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel nous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" donné|strong = "H5414"; car|strong = "H3651" il|strong = "H1732" nous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" gardés|strong = "H8104", et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H1732" a|strong = "H3068" livré|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H4421" nos|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H6213" troupe|strong = "H1416" qui|strong = "H3068" était|strong = "H1732" venue contre|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068". ²⁴ Et|strong = "H8085" qui|strong = "H4310" vous|strong = "H1697" écouterait|strong = "H8085" dans|strong = "H3427" cette|strong = "H8085" affaire|strong = "H1697"? La|strong = "H8085" part|strong = "H2506" doit|strong = "H7992" être|strong = "H5315" la|strong = "H8085" même|strong = "H3588" pour|strong = "H3381" celui|strong = "H2088" qui|strong = "H4310" est|strong = "H1697" descendu|strong = "H3381" sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H8085" champ|strong = "H2506" de|strong = "H3427" bataille|strong = "H4421" et|strong = "H8085" pour|strong = "H3381" celui|strong = "H2088" qui|strong = "H4310" est|strong = "H1697" resté|strong = "H3427" près|strong = "H5921" des|strong = "H1697" bagages|strong = "H3627": ensemble|strong = "H3162" ils|strong = "H3162" partageront|strong = "H2505". ²⁵ Il|strong = "H3117" en|strong = "H3117" fut|strong = "H3478" ainsi|strong = "H1697" dès|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour|strong = "H3117" et|strong = "H3117" dans|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H7760" suite|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3117" l'on a|strong = "H5704" fait|strong = "H7760" de|strong = "H3117" cela|strong = "H1931" jusqu'à ce|strong = "H1931" jour|strong = "H3117" une|strong = "H3117" loi|strong = "H2706" et|strong = "H3117" une|strong = "H3117" coutume|strong = "H4941" en|strong = "H3117" Israël|strong = "H3478". ²⁶ De|strong = "H7971" retour|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3068" Tsiklag|strong = "H6860", David|strong = "H1732" envoya|strong = "H7971" une|strong = "H3068" partie|strong = "H7704" du|strong = "H7971" butin|strong = "H7998" aux|strong = "H7971" anciens|strong = "H2205" de|strong = "H7971" Juda|strong = "H3063", à|strong = "H3068" ses|strong = "H7971" amis|strong = "H7453", en|strong = "H7971" leur|strong = "H3068" adressant|strong = "H6030" ces|strong = "H7971" paroles|strong = "H1697": Voici|strong = "H2009" pour|strong = "H7971" vous|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H7971" présent|strong = "H1293" sur|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H7971" butin|strong = "H7998" des|strong = "H3068" ennemis|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H7971" l'Éternel! ²⁷ Il|strong = "H1732" fit|strong = "H6213" ainsi|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H3068" envois à|strong = "H1008" ceux|strong = "H5315" de|strong = "H1121" Béthel|strong = "H1008", à|strong = "H1008" ceux|strong = "H5315" de|strong = "H1121" Ramoth|strong = "H7418" du|strong = "H7418" midi|strong = "H5045", à|strong = "H1008" ceux|strong = "H5315" de|strong = "H1121" Jaththir|strong = "H3492", ²⁸ à|strong = "H3068" ceux|strong = "H5315" d'Aroër, à|strong = "H3068" ceux|strong = "H5315" de|strong = "H1121" Siphmoth|strong = "H8224", à|strong = "H3068" ceux|strong = "H5315" d'Eschthemoa,

²⁹ à|strong = "H5892" ceux|strong = "H5315" de|strong = "H5892" Raca|strong = "H7403",
à|strong = "H5892" ceux|strong = "H5315" des|strong = "H5892" villes|strong = "H5892"
des|strong = "H5892" Jerachméélites|strong = "H3397", à|strong = "H5892" ceux|strong = "H5315"
des|strong = "H5892" villes|strong = "H5892" des|strong = "H5892" Kéniens|strong = "H7017",
³⁰ à|strong = "H3068" ceux|strong = "H5315" de|strong = "H1121" Horma|strong = "H2767",
à|strong = "H3068" ceux|strong = "H5315" de|strong = "H1121" Cor-Aschan, à|strong = "H3068"
ceux|strong = "H5315" d'Athac, ³¹ à|strong = "H1732" ceux|strong = "H3605"
d'Hébron, et|strong = "H2275" dans|strong = "H1732" tous|strong = "H3605"
les|strong = "H1732" lieux|strong = "H4725" que|strong = "H4725" David|strong = "H1732"
et|strong = "H2275" ses|strong = "H1980" gens|strong = "H5288" avaient|strong = "H1732"
parcourus|strong = "H1980".

Les Israélites vaincus par les Philistins. — Saül et trois de ses fils tués dans
la bataille

V. 1-7: cf. (1 Ch 10:1-7, 13, 14. 2 S 1.) Am 2:14, 15. (Pr 14:32. 1 Co
15:56.)

³¹Les|strong = "H6440" Philistins|strong = "H6430" livrèrent|strong = "H6430"
bataille|strong = "H3898" à|strong = "H3478" Israël|strong = "H3478", et|strong = "H3478"
les|strong = "H6440" hommes|strong = "H1121" d'Israël prirent|strong = "H3947"
la|strong = "H6440" fuite|strong = "H5127" devant|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"
Philistins|strong = "H6430" et|strong = "H3478" tombèrent|strong = "H5307" morts|strong = "H2491"
sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022"
Guilboa|strong = "H1533". ² Les|strong = "H5221" Philistins|strong = "H6430"
poursuivirent|strong = "H1692" Saül|strong = "H7586" et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H5221"
fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121" tuèrent|strong = "H5221" Jonathan|strong = "H3083",
Abinadab et|strong = "H1121" Malkischua|strong = "H4444", fils|strong = "H1121"
de|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586". ³ L'effort du|strong = "H4672"
combat|strong = "H4421" porta|strong = "H3513" sur|strong = "H3513" Saül|strong = "H7586";
les|strong = "H4672" archers|strong = "H3384" l'atteignirent, et|strong = "H7586"
le|strong = "H4672" blessèrent|strong = "H2342" grièvement|strong = "H3966".
⁴ Saül|strong = "H7586" dit alors|strong = "H3947" à|strong = "H7586" celui|strong = "H1931"
qui|strong = "H3627" portait|strong = "H5375" ses|strong = "H3947" armes|strong = "H3627":
Tire|strong = "H3947" ton|strong = "H3372" épée|strong = "H2719", et|strong = "H7586"
m'en transperce|strong = "H1856", de|strong = "H3627" peur|strong = "H3372"
que|strong = "H3588" ces|strong = "H3947" incirconcis|strong = "H6189" ne|strong = "H3808"
viennent|strong = "H3947" me|strong = "H6440" percer|strong = "H1856" et|strong = "H7586"
me|strong = "H6440" faire|strong = "H6213" subir|strong = "H5375" leurs|strong = "H5375"
outrages|strong = "H5953". Celui|strong = "H1931" qui|strong = "H3627" por-
tait|strong = "H5375" ses|strong = "H3947" armes|strong = "H3627" ne|strong = "H3808"
voulut pas|strong = "H3808", car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H7586" était|strong = "H7586"
saisi|strong = "H3372" de|strong = "H3627" crainte|strong = "H3372". Et|strong = "H7586"
Saül|strong = "H7586" prit|strong = "H3947" son|strong = "H5375" épée|strong = "H2719",
et|strong = "H7586" se|strong = "H7586" jeta|strong = "H5307" dessus|strong = "H5921".
⁵ Celui|strong = "H1931" qui|strong = "H3627" portait|strong = "H5375" les|strong = "H5375"
armes|strong = "H3627" de|strong = "H3627" Saül|strong = "H7586", le|strong = "H7200"

voyant|strong="H7200" mort|strong="H4191", se|strong="H7586" jeta|strong="H5307" aussi|strong="H1571" sur|strong="H5921" son|strong="H5375" épée|strong="H2719", et|strong="H7586" mourut|strong="H4191" avec|strong="H7200" lui|strong="H7586".
⁶ Ainsi|strong="H6213" périrent|strong="H4191" en|strong="H3117" même|strong="H1571" temps|strong="H3117", dans|strong="H3117" cette|strong="H4191" journée|strong="H3117", Saül|strong="H7586" et|strong="H3117" ses|strong="H5375" trois|strong="H7969" fils|strong="H1121", celui|strong="H1931" qui|strong="H1121" portait|strong="H5375" ses|strong="H5375" armes|strong="H3627", et|strong="H3117" tous|strong="H3162" ses|strong="H5375" gens|strong="H1121".
⁷ Ceux|strong="H1121" d'Israël qui|strong="H3478" étaient|strong="H3478" de|strong="H1121" ce|strong="H3427" côté|strong="H5676" de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H7200" vallée|strong="H6010" et|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" ce|strong="H3427" côté|strong="H5676" du|strong="H1121" Jourdain|strong="H3383", ayant|strong="H3478" vu|strong="H7200" que|strong="H7200" les|strong="H7200" hommes|strong="H1121" d'Israël s'enfuyaient et|strong="H1121" que|strong="H7200" Saül|strong="H7586" et|strong="H1121" ses|strong="H7200" fils|strong="H1121" étaient|strong="H3478" morts|strong="H4191", abandonnèrent|strong="H5800" leurs|strong="H5800" villes|strong="H5892" pour|strong="H3427" prendre|strong="H3947" aussi|strong="H5127" la|strong="H7200" fuite|strong="H5127". Et|strong="H1121" les|strong="H7200" Philistins|strong="H6430" allèrent|strong="H3212" s'y établir|strong="H3427".
V. 8-|strong="H1121"13: cf. 1 Ch 10:8-|strong="H1121"12. (1 S|strong="H3478" 11:1-|strong="H1121"11. 2 S|strong="H3478" 2:4-|strong="H1121"7.) Ro 13:7, 8.

8 Le|strong="H4672" lendemain|strong="H4283", les|strong="H4672" Philistins|strong="H6430" vinrent|strong="H3212" pour|strong="H7586" dépouiller|strong="H6584" les|strong="H4672" morts|strong="H2491", et|strong="H1121" ils|strong="H1121" trouvèrent|strong="H4672" Saül|strong="H7586" et|strong="H1121" ses|strong="H6584" trois|strong="H7969" fils|strong="H1121" tombés|strong="H5307" sur|strong="H5307" la|strong="H4672" montagne|strong="H2022" de|strong="H1121" Guilboa|strong="H1533".
⁹ Ils|strong="H6430" coupèrent|strong="H3772" la|strong="H7971" tête|strong="H7218" de|strong="H1004" Saül|strong="H7586", et|strong="H1004" enlevèrent|strong="H6584" ses|strong="H7971" armes|strong="H3627". Puis ils|strong="H6430" firent|strong="H3772" ⁹² annoncer ces|strong="H7971" bonnes nouvelles|strong="H1319" par|strong="H7218" tout|strong="H5439" le|strong="H7971" pays des|strong="H7218" Philistins|strong="H6430" dans|strong="H6440" les|strong="H3772" maisons|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" leurs|strong="H7971" idoles|strong="H6091" et|strong="H1004" parmi|strong="H6440" le|strong="H7971" peuple|strong="H5971".
¹⁰ Ils|strong="H1121" mirent|strong="H7760" les|strong="H7760" armes|strong="H3627" de|strong="H1004" Saül|strong="H7586" dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H7760" maison|strong="H1004" des|strong="H1004" Astartés|strong="H6252", et|strong="H1004" ils|strong="H1121" attachèrent|strong="H8628" son|strong="H7760" cadavre|strong="H1472" sur|strong="H7760" les|strong="H7760" murs|strong="H2346" de|strong="H1004" Beth-Schan.
¹¹ Lorsque|strong="H3117" les|strong="H6213" habitants|strong="H3427" de|strong="H3427" Jabès|strong="H3003"

^{92a} 31.9 1 Ch 10:9.